

(Child. Educational)  
A B C / -see: Alphabet Songs, The

A. R. U. (American Railway Union) -see: Sandburg  
(ASb), 190 w.m.

(CHILDREN, Educational)  
A IS FOR APPLE -/SEE: **ALPHABET SONGS. ALSO RANDOLPH, IV, 403 w.o.**

(Alphabet song, Educational)  
A IS FOR APPLE PIE / -see: Randolph, IV, 403 w.o.

Calif. NOVELTY.  
ABALONE (c. material ~~novelty~~) -see: Sandburg (ASb),  
333 w.m.

(Adapt.)  
ABBIE SUMMERS / -see: Murder of Florella, The

(College Song, Humorous)  
ABDUL, A BULBUL AMIR -see: Abdullah Bulbul Amir

(College Song, Humorous)  
ABDULLAH BULBUL AMIR -see: Encyclopedia

ABDUL THE BULBUL AMEER -see: Abdullah Bulbul Amir

CIVIL WAR Song.  
ABE-IAD, THE (Political) -see: Encyclopedia

ABIE'S WHITE MULE (parody) of "Blow The Man Down"

ABOARD THE RESOLUTION

PRE-CIVIL WAR  
ABOLITIONIST HYMN (anti-slavery song) -see: **ENCYCLOPEDIA. ALSO SEE:**  
Downs & Siegmeister (TAS), 145 w.m.

CIVIL WAR Song. POLITICAL  
ABRAHAM'S DAUGHTER (patriotic, ~~civil war~~) -see:  
Encyclopedia

ABRAM BROWN (shanty). a.k.a. SAILOR BROWN -see: Colcord  
(SAS), 182 ~~182~~ w.m.

ACCOUNT OF A LITTLE GIRL WHO WAS BURNT FOR HER

RELIGION -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 363 w.o.

ACROSS THE HALL -see: Go Straight Across The Hall

ACROSS THE RIVER (<sup>IT'S DOWN.</sup> Fiddle tune) -see: Ford (TMA), 49 M.O.

ACROSS THE WESTERN OCEAN (Shanty) -see: Encyclopedia.

also see: Leave Her, Johnny

ACROSS THE WIDE MISSOURI -see: Shenandoah

ADAM AND EVE'S WEDDING SONG -see: Encyclopedia  
(OLD English Song, ~~SATIRE~~ Philosophical satire)

ADAM GORDON -see: Encyclopedia

ADAM O' GORDON -see: Adam Gordon

ADAM GORMAN -see: Adam Gordon

ADAMS AND LIBERTY -see: Encyclopedia

ADELITA (<sup>MEXICAN REVOLUTIONARY SONG</sup> Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia  
LOVE SONG

ADIEU (<sup>Southern Mt. LOVE.</sup> -see: Blue-Eyed Boy, The; also see: Belden

(BS) 479c w.o.

ADIEU, ADIEU, HARD WAS MY FATE -see: Lament of the  
Wanderer; also see: Rambling Boy, The;  
also see: Belden (BS) 136 w.o.

ADIEU, MY LOVING GIRL -see: Randolph, IV, 206 w.m.

ADIEU TO BON COUNTY -see: Lomax (ABFS), 178 w.m.

ADIEU TO COLD WEATHER -see: Let Him Sink Or Let Him

Swim. also see: Belden (BS), 491 w.o.

ADIEU TO DARK WEATHER -see: Let Him Sink Or Let Him Swim

ADIOS MI SUEÑO (Spanish)

ADVICE TO AMERICAN GIRLS <sup>(satire)</sup> -see: Encyclopedia

AEROPLANE SONG, THE -see: Thomas (BMMK), 215-16; w.o.

AFRICAN COUNTING SONG -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 19

AFTER A SHAFT PAY DAY (Coal Miner's Adapt.) -see:

Korson (MMP), 53 w.o.

AFTER THE LONG STRIKE (Coal Mine Song) -see:

Korson (MMP), 225 w.o.

AFTER THE WAR IS OVER -see: Goodbye, My Darlin',

Goodbye. also see: Randolph, IV,

384 w.o.

AH! ROOP DOOP DOOP -see: Randolph (OFS), III, 205 w.o.

AIN' GO'N' TO STUDY WAR NO MO' -see: Ain't Gonna

Study War No More

AIN' NO MO' CANE ON DE BRAZIS -see: Lomax (ABFS) P58, w.m.

AIN'T GOING TO RAIN NO MORE -see: Ain't Gonna Rain

No More

AIN'T GONNA BE TREATED THIS-AWAY -see: I'm Goin'

Down This Road Feelin' Bad

AIN'T GONNA RAIN -see: Ain't Gonna Rain No More

AIN'T GONNA RAIN NO MORE -see: Encyclopedia

AIN'T GONNA STUDY WAR NO MORE -see: Encyclopedia

AIN'T GOT A DOLLAR TO MY NAME -see: Encyclopedia

AIN'T GOT NO USE FOR THE WOMEN -see: Don't Talk To

Me About Women

AIN'T THEM HARD TRIALS (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

AIN'T IT HARD TO BE A NIGGER? -see: Scarborough (OTNFS),

227

AIN'T NO USE O' MY WORKIN' SO HARD -see: Scarborough

(OTNFS), 235

ALABADO (HYMN TO THE DAWN) -see: Hymn To The Dawn;

For Different Song, Same Title, see:

Downes & Siegmeister (TAS), 124 w.m.

ALABAMA -see: Roll, Alabama, Roll; also see: Colcord

(SAS), 65 w.m.

ALAMAMA, THE -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY) 367 w.m.

ALABAMA BOUND -see: Lomax (ABFS) 206 w.m.

ALABAMA GAL -see: Buffalo Gals

ALAMO, THE -see: Encyclopedia

ALBERTA -see: Hey, Momma! also see: Lomax (FSNA),  
588 w.m.

ALICE B. -see: Fare Thee, O My Honey, Fare Thee Well;  
also see: Sandburg (ASb), 28 w.m.

ALICE FEY -see: Encyclopedia

ALICE SUMMERS

ALKNOMOOK -see: Indian's Death Song, The

ALL ARE TALKING OF UTAH -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 450 w.m.

ALL AROUND A WATER TANK

ALL AROUND HEAVEN (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

ALL AROUND THE TOWN (Fiddle Tune) -see: Ford (TMA),  
32 m.o.

ALL AROUND THE VINEGAR JUG -see: Pop! Goes The Weasel

ALL AROUND THOSE PRETTY LITTLE PINKS

ALL BOUND ROUND WITH A WOOLEN STRING -see: Encyclopedia

ALL DOWN TO SLEEP

ALL FALL DOWN (Game Song) -see: Ring Around the Roses

ALL FOR THE MEN -see: Encyclopedia

ALL GOD'S CHILLUN (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

ALL GOOD TIMES ARE PAST AND GONE -see: Encyclopedia

ALL MY SINS ARE TAKEN AWAY -see: Encyclopedia

ALL MY SINS BEEN TAKEN AWAY -see: All My Sins Are  
Taken Away

ALL MY TRIALS, LORD (SOON BE OVER) -see: Encyclopedia

ALL NIGHT, ALL DAY -see: Angels Watchin' Over Me

ALL NIGHT LONG -see: O Lord Deliver Poor Me

ALL NODDIN' (scottish) -see: Encyclopedia

ALL ON A ACCOUNT OF A BOLD LOVER GAY -see: Belden (BS),  
208-09 w.o.

ALL ON A SATURDAY NIGHT (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

ALL ON THE PLAINS OF MEXICO -see: Plains of Mexico, The

ALL OVER ARKANSAS -see: Botkin (APPS), 357; Randolph  
(OFS), III, 398 w.o.

ALL QUIET ALONG THE POTOMAC -see: Encyclopedia

ALL QUIET ON THE POTOMAC -see: All Quiet Along The  
Potomac

ALL ROUND MY HAT -see: Johnny Doyle

ALL SKIN AND BONE -see: Encyclopedia

ALL THE PRETTY LITTLE HORSES -see: Encyclopedia

ALL YE FAIR & TENDER MAIDENS -see: Little Sparrow

ALLA EN EL RANCHO GRANDE

ALLAN WATER -see: Encyclopedia

ALNOMACK -see: Indian's Death Song, The

ALONG THE COAST OF HIGH BARBARY -see: High Barbaree

ALONG THE KANSAS LINE -see: Encyclopedia

ALOUETTE (French) -see: Encyclopedia

ALPHABET, THE -see: Alphabet Songs, The

ALPHABET: ARMY STYLE -see: Alphabet Songs, The

ALPHABET: LUMBERMAN STYLE -see: Alphabet Songs, The

ALPHABET SONGS, THE -see: Encyclopedia

A-LUMBERING WE'LL GO -see: We'll Roam The Forest Over

ALWAYS STAY SINGLE -see: Encyclopedia

AM I BORN TO DIE? (From Original Sacred Harp) 47  
(Religious Song) -see: Jackson  
(SFEA), 155; Lomax (FSNA), 246

AMANDA -see: Amanda and Algin

AMANDA AND ALGIN -see: Encyclopedia

AMANDA, THE CAPTIVE -see: Amanda and Algin

AMAZING GRACE -see: Lomax (ABFS) 573 w.m.

AMBER TRESSES TIED IN BLUE -see: Randolph (OFS),  
IV, 327; w.o.

AMERICAN BOYS AND GIRLS -see: Encyclopedia

AMERICAN INDIAN SONGS -see: Encyclopedia

*AMERICAN Railway UNION (A.R.U.) - see: Sandburg (ASB), 190 w.m.*

AMERICAN SHIP -see: Golden Vanity, The

AMERICAN TAXATION -see:

AMERICAN VOLUNTEER, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering  
(BSSM) 234 w.o.

AMERICAN WOODS (Scotland. Rich father has his  
daughter's fiance pressed into  
Army and sent to America, where  
he is killed by Indian's) -see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 214 w.m.

A-MONDAY WAS MY COURTING DAY -see: Encyclopedia;  
Sharp, II 277

AMONG THE LEAVES SO GREEN, O

AMPHITRITE, THE (DISASTER AT SEA) -see: Cox (FSS),  
303 w.o.

AMSTERDAM -see: A-Roving

AMSTERDAM MAID, THE -see: A-Roving

AMY AND EDWARD \*see: Edwin In the Lowlands Low

ANALIZATION

ANCHOR IN THE LORD (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

ANCIENT FARMER, THE -see: Old Man Grumble

AND THE COLD WIND BLEW (Adaptation) -see: When Johnny  
Comes Marching Home Again

AND THE GREEN GRASS GREW ALL AROUND -see: Green Grass  
Grew All Around, The

AND THUS HE SPOKE

AND YE SHALL WALK IN SILK ATTIRE (Scottish) -see: And  
You Shall Dress in Silk, My Love

AND YOU SHALL DRESS IN SILK, MY LOVE -see: Encyclopedia

ANDERSONVILLE PRISON -see: Randolph (OFS), II, 306,  
W.O.

ANDREW BARDEEN -see: Henry Martin

ANDREW BARTIN -see: Henry Martin

ANDREW BARTON -see: Henry Martin

ANDREW BATAAN -see: Henry Martin

ANDREW BATAN -See: Henry Martin

ANDREW BATANN -see: Henry Martin

ANDREW BATEEN -see: Henry Martin

ANDREW BATTEN -see: Henry Martin

ANDREW BATTIN -see: Henry Martin

ANDREW BATTING -see: Henry Martin

ANDREW BORDEEN -see: Henry Martin

ANDREW JACKSON'S RAID (Civil War Era) -see: Belden  
(BS), 297 w.o.

ANDREW LAMMIE -see: Annie's Sin

ANDREW MARTEEN -see: Henry Martin

ANDREW MARTIN -see: Henry Martin

ANDREW ROSE (Forecastle Song) -see: Colcord (SAS) 156 w.m.

ANDY BARDAN -see: Henry Martin; also see: Belden  
(BS) 87-89, w.o.

ANDY BRATANN -see: Henry Martin

ANDY MC SHANE (Fiddle Tune) -see: Ford (TMA), 40 m.o.

ANFORD-WRIGHT, THE (DISASTER AT SEA) -see: Cox (FSS),  
303 w.o.

ANGEL BOATMAN, THE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

ANGEL OF DEATH, THE -see: There's A Man Goin'  
'Round Takin' Names

ANGELS CHANGED MY NAME, THE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

ANGELS WAITING AT THE DOOR (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

ANGELS WATCHING OVER ME -see: Encyclopedia

ANIMAL FAIR, THE -see: Encyclopedia

ANIMAL SONG, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM),  
472 w.m.

ANN MARIE AND HENRY -see: Encyclopedia

ANNA LEE -see: He Is Nothing More To Me

ANNA WEEPS -see: Encyclopedia

ANNIE (Love Song) -see: Creighton (SBNS), 32 w.m.

ANNIE BREEN -see: Encyclopedia

ANNIE GIRL -see: Pretty Girl

ANNIE LAURIE (Scottish) -see: Encyclopedia

ANNIE OF THE VALE (OR VEIL) -see: Belden (BS),  
222-23 w.o.

ANNIE'S SIN -see: Encyclopedia

ANOTHER MAN DONE GONE (Southern Chain Gang Song) -see:  
Lomax (FSNA), 539 & (FSUSA), 326

ANSON BEST -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 353 w.o.

ANSWER TO THE DAYS OF FORTY-NINE -see: Days of Forty-  
Nine, The

ANSWER TO THE GYPSY'S WARNING -see: Gypsy's Warning,  
The; also see: Hubbard (BSFU), 127 w.m.

ANTHONY ROWLEY -see: Devil and the Farmer's Wife, The

ANYTHING -see: Randolph, III, 205 w.o.

APEX BOARDING HOUSE, THE -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 435

APPLES ARE RIPE -see: Old Gramps is Dead

APPRENTICE BOY, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also see:  
Sheffied Apprentice, The

ARAPAHOE JOE - a.k.a. BUCKSKIN JOE -see: Lomax  
(CSFB), 170 w.o.

ARCHIE O' CAWFIELD -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM)  
217 w.o.

ARE WE FORGOTTEN WHEN WE'RE GONE?

ARE YOU GOING TO THE FAIR? -see: True Lover Of Mine, A;  
also see: Flanders (AB) I, (67)

ARGUING THE BARGAIN (Negro) -see: Botsford, I, 34-35 w.m.

ARGYLE AND AIRLIE -see: Encyclopedia

ARISE AND BAR THE DOOR-O -see: Barrin' Of The Door, The

ARISE, ARISE -see: Drowsy Sleeper, The

ARIZONA (Similar to "Hell In Texas") -see: Lomax  
(ABFS), 401 w.o.

ARIZONA BOYS AND GIRLS -see: American Boys and Girls

ARK OF GOD (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

ARKANSAS -see: Arkansas Traveler; also: In The Hills of  
Arkansas; also: State of Arkansas, The

ARKANSAS BOYS, THE -see: Advice To American Girls

ARKANSAS TRAVELER, THE -see: Dance and Fiddle Tunes.  
also: State Of Arkansas, The

- ARMS OF LOVE -see: Encyclopedia
- ARMY BEAN, THE -see: Glass & Singer (SS), 155-56 w.m.
- ARMY BUGS, THE - (Soldier Adapt. of "Sweet Bye And Bye")  
-see: Glass & Singer (SS), 157 w.m.
- A-ROLLING MY BOWL (French) -see: Enroulant Ma Boule
- AROUND A WESTERN WATER TANK -see:
- A-ROVING (Bawdy) -see: Encyclopedia
- ARRIVAL OF THE GREENHORN (Gold Rush) -see: Black &  
Robertson (GRSB) 44 w.m.
- ARRIVAL OF THE SAN FRANCISCO (Gold Rush)
- ARTISTIC JIG a.k.a. GOLD BUCKLES. (Fiddle Tune)
- AS DRUNK AS I COULD BE -see: Encyclopedia
- AS I ROVED OUT (Irish-English Song) -see: Greenleaf &  
Mansfield (BSSN), 69 w.m.; Lomax (FSNA),  
30-31 w.m.; Sharp (FSSOM), II, 30 w.m.
- AS I SAILED -see: Captain Kidd
- AS I SAILED OUT ONE FRIDAY (Var. of Child 289) -see:  
Mermaid's Curse, The
- AS I SAILED OUT ONE FRIDAY NIGHT (Var. of Child 289)  
-see: Mermaid's Curse, The

AS I SAT ON THE SUNNY BANK -see: Gardner & Chickering  
(BSSM) 368 w.o.

AS I WALKED OUT IN THE STREETS OF LAREDO - a.k.a.

THE COWBOY'S LAMENT -see: Unfortunate Rake, The

AS I WALKED OUT ONE MAY MORNING -see: False Young Man, The

AS I WAS OUT HUNTING WITH MY DOG AND GUN -see:

Dog and Gun

AS I WAS WALKING DOWN WEXFORD STREET -see: Croppy Boy, The

AS I WENT OUT THIS MORNING -see: Dolly Dee Dum Day

AS NOW WE ARE SAILING (Fragment collected in Nova Scotia)

-see: Creighton (SBNS), 216 w.o.

AS THE DEW FLIES OVER THE GREEN VALLEE -see: Young

Man With a Lazy Wife, The

AS THE YEARS GO BY

AS WE WERE A-SAILING -see: Captain Ward in the Index

AS WELCOME AS THE FLOWERS IN MAY -see: Randolph IV, 385 w.o.

ASHLAND TRAGEDY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

ASLEEP AT THE SWITCH -see: Randolph IV, 136 w.o.

ASSASSINATION OF GOVERNOR WILLIAM GOEBEL, THE -see:

Thomas (BMMK), 192-94

AT BARNUM'S SHOW -see: Encyclopedia; Randolph III, 206 w.o.;

Spaeth (REW) 77 w.o.

AT SAINT-MALO (French)

AT THE CLEAR WATER FOUNTAIN (French)

AT THE END OF TIME (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

AT THE SIGN OF THE APPLE -see: Belden (BS), 258 w.o.

Fragment

AT THE WELL, OH! (French)

ATHEIST'S DAUGHTER, THE

ATTACHE, THE -see: Jordon (SY), 36 w.m.

AULD LANG SYNE -see: Encyclopedia

AULD ROBIN GRAY (Scottish) -see: Old Mister Gray

AULD SOLDIER, THE -see: Brewster (BSI) 353 w.o.

AUNT ABBY -see: Old Gray Goose Is Dead, The

AUNT DINAH -see: Old Gray Goose Is Dead, The

AUNT DINAH'S QUILTING PARTY -see:

AUNT HARRIET BECHA STOWE -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY),  
341 w.m.

AUNT LEAH'S SONG -see: Botsford, I, 31 w.m.

AUNT KATE -see: Old Gray Goose Is Dead, The

AUNT NANCY -see: Old Gray Goose Is Dead, The

AUNT PATSY -see: Old Gray Goose Is Dead, The

AUNT RHODY -see: Old Gray Goose Is Dead, The

AUNT SAL'S SONG -see: Brown (NCF), III, 27; Lomax  
(FSNA), 207

AUNT TABBIE (TABBY) -see: Old Gray Goose Is Dead, The

AUNT TABBY -see: Old Gray Goose Is Dead, The

AURA LEA (or LEE) -see: Encyclopedia; Glass & Singer  
(SS), 220-21, w.m.

AURORA WALTZ, THE (Fiddle tune) -see: Ford (TMA), 145 m.o.

AUORE PRADERE (Creole Dance Song) -see: Lomax  
(ABFS), 220 w.m.

AUSTRALIAN AND THE AMAZON

AVERAGE BOY, THE

AVONDALE DISASTER, THE (Coal Mines) -see: Avondale  
Mine, The

AVONDALE MINE, THE (Coal Mines) -see: Encyclopedia

AVONDALE MINE DISASTER, THE -see: Avondale Mine, The

AWAKE, ARISE (YOU DROWSY SLEEPER) -see: Drowsy Sleeper  
The

AWAKE! AWAKE! (YOU DROWSY SLEEPER) -see: Drowsy Sleeper,  
The. (Sharp, I, 358)

AWAY DOWN EAST -see: Encyclopedia

AWAY DOWN SOUTH IN DIXIE -see: Dixie

AWAY IN THE KINGDOM (Spiritual) -

AWAY UP ON THE YUBA

AWFUL, AWFUL, AWFUL -see: Encyclopedia

AWFUL WEDDING, THE -see: ~~(Sharp, I, 358)~~  
**BRIDE'S DEATH, THE**



-B-

BAA BAA, BLACK SHEEP -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 148

B-A- BAY (Spelling Song) -see: Arnold (FSA), 141 w.m.

BABE (THE BLUE OX) -see: Encyclopedia

BABES IN THE WOOD, THE -see: Babes In The Woods

BABES IN THE WOODS -see: Encyclopedia; ~~SCARBOROUGH~~

**BABY BUNTING (NURSERY SONG) -SEE: ENCYCLOPEDIA**

BABY, DID YOU HEAR -see: Saint John's River

BABY, LIE EASY -see: Encyclopedia

BABY MINE -see: Rainin' On The Mountain

BABYLON, or THE BONNIE BANKS OF FORDIE (Child 14)

-see: Three Sisters, The

BABYLON IS FALLEN! -see: Encyclopedia

BABYLON IS FALLING -see: Babylon Is Fallen!

BACHELOR YOUNG AND BOLD, A -see: Holly Twig, The

BACHELOR'S HALL -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 175 w.m.;

Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 441 w.m.;

Randolph, IV, 238 w.c.

BACHELOR'S HALL -see: Them Pretty Girls Won't Have Me

BACK AND SIDE GO BARE, GO BARE! (12th Century Ballad

Modernized) -see: Shay (PFDC), 43 w.c.

BACK BAY HILL (LOVE TURNED OUT FINE) -see:

Creighton (SBNS), 217 w.m.

BACKWOODSMAN, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM),

407 w.o.

BACON ON THE RIND -see: Loessor (HAS), 292 w.m.

BAD BILL BROWN -see: Encyclopedia

BAD BOY, THE -see: Dallas City Jail, The. Also see:

Lomax (CSFB), 161 w.m.

BAD COMPANIONS

BAD GIRL, THE -see: Unfortunate Rake, The

BAD GIRL'S LAMENT, THE -see: Unfortunate Rake, The

BAD LEE BROWN -see: Bad Bill Brown

BAD MAN BALLAD -see: Lomax (ABFS), 89 w.m.

BAD MAN FROM BRAZOS (TOUGH TALKING COWPOKE) -see:

Lomax (CSFB), 138 w.o.

BAD NEWS HAS COME TO TOWN -see: Brave Wolfe

BAFFLED KNIGHT, THE -see: Katie Morey

BAGGAGE COACH AHEAD, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 163 w.o.

BAILIFF'S DAUGHTER OF ISLINGTON -see: Sharp, I, 219;  
Sheriff's Daughter, The

BAILIFF'S DAUGHTER, THE -see: Sheriff's Daughter, The

BAINBRIDGE TRAGEDY, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering  
(BSSM), 303 w.o.

BAKE A CAKE FOR CHARLEY (CHARLIE) -see: Weevily Wheat

BAKER'S WIFE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BALD-HEADED END OF THE BROOM, THE -see: Randolph, III,  
105 w.m.

BALD KNOBBER, THE

BALD KNOBBER SONG, THE -see: Randolph, II, 114-17

BALD KNOBBERS SONG (Vigilantes in Mo., 1885) -see:  
Burt (AMB), 163 w.m.

BALD MOUNTAIN -see: John Henry Songs

BALL OF YARN, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BALLAD -see: Young Charlotte

BALLAD OF BALDY GREEN, THE (Outlaw killed guard while  
robbing stage coach) -see:  
Burt (AMB), 209 w.o.

BALLAD OF DAVY CROCKETT, THE (Negro Minstrel Song)

-see: Cox (FSS), 499; Lomax (ABFS), 251 w.m.

BALLAD OF HARDIN TOWN (Double murder, one to avenge  
the other. Iowa, 1847.) -see:  
Burt (AMB), 136 w.o.

BALLAD OF HENRY GREEN -see: Henry Green

BALLAD OF IVAN PETROFSKY SKEVAR, THE -see: Abdullah  
Bulbul Amir

BALLAD OF LYDIA PINKHAM, THE -see: Shay (PFDC), 46 w.m.

BALLAD OF PETER GRAY, THE -see: Peter Gray

BALLAD OF THE BOLL WEEVIL -see: Boll Weevil, The

BALLAD OF THE BROOMFIELD HILL, THE -see: Merry Green  
Fields, The

BALLAD OF THE CRUEL BROTHER, THE -see: Evil Brother, The

BALLAD OF THE ERIE CANAL -see: Erie Canal, The;  
also see: Lomax (ABFS), 455-57 w.o.

BALLAD OF THE TEA PARTY -see: Encyclopedia

BALLAD OF THE WATERFALL -see: Waterfall, The

BALLENTOWN BRAE -see: Dean (FC), 44; MacKenzie  
(BSSNS), 101 w.o.

BALLET OF DE BOLL WEEVIL -see: Boll Weevil, The

BALLY-WAY-WIGGLE-DUM-DAW -see: Two Hungry Crows

BALM IN GILEAD -see: Encyclopedia

BALTIMORE (Game Song) -see: Botkin (APPS), 142

BAMBOO BRIERS, THE -see: Bramble Briar, The

BAND OF GIDEON (Religious) -see: Twelve White Horses

BAND PLAYED ON, THE (Pop hit of 1890's) -see: Shay  
(PFDC), 6 w.o.

BANDOO -see: Young Man With A Lazy Wife, The

BANGIDERO (Shanty) -see: Colcord (SAS), 98 w.m.

BANGRY REWEY -see: Bangum and the Boar

BANGUM AND THE BO' -see: Bangum and the Boar

BANGUM AND THE BOAR -see: Encyclopedia

BANGUM RODE THE RIVERSIDE -see: Bangum and the Boar

BANISHMENT -see: My One True Love

BANJO SONG, THE -see: Randolph, II, 324 w.m.

BANK OF THE ARKANSAS -see: Deep In The Middle Of  
Arkansas; also see: Carmer  
(SRA), 141 w.m.

BANKS OF ALLAN WATER, THE -see: Allan Water

BANKS OF BRANSYWINE, THE -see: Return of Henry Shawn, The

BANKS OF CLAUDIE, THE -see: Return of Harry Muldoon, The

BANKS OF CLAUDY, THE -see: Return of Harry Muldoon, The;  
also: Carpenter's Wife, The

BANKS OF CLODDY, THE -see: Return of Harry Muldoon, The

BANKS OF DUNDEE -see: Banks of Sweet Dundee, The

BANKS OF LOW LEE, THE -see: Flanders (BMNE), 164-65

BANKS OF NEWFOUNDLAND, THE -see: Encyclopedia. (For  
different song, same title,  
see: Creighton (SBNS), 223 w.m.

BANKS OF SWEET DUNDEE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BANKS OF SWEET LOCH RAY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BANKS OF SWEET PRIMROSE -see: Return

BANKS OF THE ARKANSAS, THE -see: Deep In The Middle  
of Arkansas

BANKS OF THE BRANDYWINE, THE -see: Return of  
Henry Shawn, The

BANKS OF THE GENESEE, THE -see: Carmer (SRA), 19 w.m.

BANKS OF THE NILE, THE -see: Randolph, I, 216 w.m.;  
William & Nancy; William  
& Bily; MacKenzie (BSSNS),  
III w.o.

BANKS OF THE OBADEE, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering  
(BSSM), 81 w.m.

BANKS OF THE OHIO, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also see:  
Jealous Lover of Lone Green  
Valley, The

BANKS OF THE OLD PEDEE, THE -see: Banks of The Ohio, The;  
Jealous Lover of Lone Green  
Valley, The

BANKS OF THE PAMANAW, THE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 451-52 w.o.

BANKS OF THE RIVER DEE, THE -see: Banks Of The Old  
Pedee, The

BANKS OF THE SACRAMENTO, THE -see: On The Banks Of  
The Sacramento

BANKS OF THE SCHUYKILL, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 281 w.m.

BANKS OF THE SWEET DUNDEE, THE -see: Banks Of Sweet  
Dundee, The

BARBADOES LADY -see: Encyclopedia

BARBARA ALLAN -see: Barbara Allen

BARBARA ALLEN -see: Encyclopedia, ~~Sharp, I, 183~~

BARBARA BUCK -see: Southern Soldier Boy, The ~~Sharp,~~  
~~II, 274~~

BARBARA ELLEN -see: Barbara Allen

BARBARY ALLEN -see: Barbara Allen

BARBARY ELLEN **-SEE: BARBARA ALLEN**

BARBERRY BUSH, THE -see: Mulberry Bush, The

BARBER'S CRY -see: Sharp, II, 276

BARBERY ALLEN -see: Barbara Allen

BARBRA ALLEN -see: Barbara Allen

BARBRA BUCK -see: Southern Soldier Boy, The

BARBRA ELLEN -see: Barbara Allen

BARBO BUCK -see: Southern Soldier Boy, The

BARBY ELLEN -see: Barbara Allen

BARDY TRAIN, THE -see: Chappell (FSRA), 176 w.m.

BAREFOOT BOY WITH BOOTS ON, THE

BARNEY AND KATEY (OR KATIE) -see: Eddy (BSO), 309 w.m.;  
Flanders (BMNE), 222 w.m.

BARNEY MAVOUREEN -see: Hubbard (BSFU) 114

BARNEY MC COI -see: Barney Mc Coy

BARNEY MC COY -see: Randolph, IV, 291 w.m.

BARNEY, OH, WHY MUST YOU LEAVE ME? -see: Encyclopedia

BARNEY O'LEAN -see: Eddy (BSO) 317 w.m.

BARNEY O'LYNN -see: Eddy (BSO), 317 w.m.

BARNYARD -see: Farmyard, The

BARNYARD SONG, THE -see: Farmyard, The

BARRACK STREET (a.k.a. WOMAN'S SHIRT AND APRON.

Sailor gets himself robbed by prostitute.)

-see: Creighton (SBNS), 226 w.m.

BARRIN' O' OOR DOOR, THE -see: Barrin' Of The Door, The

BARRIN' OF THE DOOR, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BASKET MAKER'S CHILD, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 176 w.m.

BATCHELOR'S LAMENT, THE -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY)  
147 w.m.

BATTLE CRY OF FREEDOM, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC -see: John Brown's Body

BATTLE OF ALMA (English Song dealing with Crimean War)

-see: Creighton(SBNS), 138 w.m.;  
Dean (FC), 40; MacKenzie (BSSNS),  
No. 74

BATTLE OF BOYNE, THE -see: King William and King James

BATTLE OF BRIDGEWATER, THE (July 25, 1814) -see: Cox  
(FSS), 259 w.o.

BATTLE OF BULL RUN, THE

BATTLE OF ELKHORN TAVERN, THE -see: Belden (BS), 368-69 w.o.

BATTLE OF FISHER'S HILL -see: Thomas (BMMK), 69 w.o.

BATTLE OF FREDRICKSBURG, THE -see: Last Fierce Charge,  
The

BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG, THE -see: Gettysburg; also see:  
Last Fierce Charge, The

BATTLE OF MILL SPRINGS, THE (Civil War. Jan. 19, 1862)

-see: Cox (FSS), 264 w.o.; Henry (FSSH), 368 w.o.  
JAFL, XXVIII, 165

BATTLE OF PEA RIDGE (Civil War Broadside) - ELKHORN  
TAVERN is another name for same  
engagement. For Different song  
see: BATTLE OF ELKHORN TAVERN,  
Belden (BS), 368 w.o. BATTLE took  
place March 6-8, 1862. Union  
Forces under Gen. S. R. Curtis  
defeated Confederates commanded  
by Gen. Van Dorn. Gen. McCullough,  
Confederate hero, was killed in  
this battle.

BATTLE OF SARATOGA, THE

BATTLE OF SHILOH, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BATTLE OF SHILOH HILL, THE -see: Battle of Shiloh, The

BATTLE OF SILVER CHASE -see: Chevy Chase

BATTLE OF THE BOYNE, THE -see: King William and  
King James

BATTLE OF THE KEGS, THE -see: Loesser (HAS), 66

BATTLE OF THE NILE - MacKenzie (BSSNS) 201 w.o.

a.k.a. Nelson's Victory

BATTLE OF THE SHANNON AND THE CHESAPEAKE, THE

-see: Shannon and the Chesapeake, The

BATTLE OF VICKSBURG, THE -see: Randolph, II, 278 w.m.

BATTLE OF SHILOH'S HILL, THE -see: Battle of Shiloh, The

BATTLEFIELDS OF FRANCE, THE (From the coal mines)

-see: Korson (MMP), 280 w.o.

BAY OF BISCAY, O! -see: Encyclopedia. For different  
song, same title, see: Creighton  
(SBNS), 105 w.m.

BAY OF MEXICO, THE (Shanty) -see: Encyclopedia

BE HOME EARLY TONIGHT, MY DEAR BOY -see: Randolph,  
IV, 379 w.m.

BE QUIET-DO! I'LL CALL MY MOTHER -see: Jordon & Kessler  
(SY), 153 w.m.

BEAR CAME OVER THE MOUNTAIN, A -see: Bear Went Over the  
Mountain, A

BEAR IN THE HILL, THE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 162 w.m.

BEAR IN THE NEWS, MARY -see: Lomax (ABFS), 563-64

BEAR LAKE MONSTER, THE

BEAR RIDGE PATCH (Coal miner longs for days past) -see:  
Korson (MMP), 25 w.o.

BEAR RIVER MURDER -see: MacKenzie (BSSNS) 365 w.o.

BEAR THE NEWS, MARY -see: Lomax (ABFS) 563 w.m.

BEAR WENT OVER THE MOUNTAIN, A -see: Encyclopedia

BEAU LAMKIN -see: Larkin the Mason

BEAUTIFUL -see: Lomax (ABFS), 344-45 w.m.

BEAUTIFUL, BEAUTIFUL BROWN EYES -see: Beautiful  
Brown Eyes

BEAUTIFUL BILL -see: Randolph, III, 81 w.m.

BEAUTIFUL BROWN EYES -see: Encyclopedia

BEAUTIFUL DAMSEL, THE -see: Box Upon Her Head, The

BEAUTIFUL DREAMER -see: Encyclopedia

BEAUTIFUL HEAVEN (Spanish) -see: Cielito Lindo

BEAUTIFUL LAND, THE -see: Home of the Soul

BEAUTIFUL LIGHT O'ER THE SEA -see: Encyclopedia

BEAUTIFUL RIVER - (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

BEAUTY, BEAUTY BRIDE, THE -see: Beauty Bright, A

BEAUTY BRIGHT, A -see: Encyclopedia

BEAVER CAP, THE -see: My Old Beaver Cap

BEAVER CREEK - (KITTY COME-A-KEM-E-O) -see:

Richardson (AMS), 98-99 w.m.

BECAUSE SHE AIN'T BUILT THAT WAY

BECKY AT THE LOOM -see: Randolph, IV, 123 w.o.

BEDDY BYE (Lullaby)

BEDROOM WINDOW -see: Drowsy Sleeper, The

BED-TIME SONG, THE -see: Kitty Alone

BEE, THE -see: Downes & Siegmeister (TAS), 70 w.m.

BEE COUNTY -see: Starving to Death On My Government  
Claim

BEEN A LISTENING ALL NIGHT LONG (Religious) -see:  
Encyclopedia

BEEN IN THE PEN SO LONG -see: Sandburg (ASb), 220 w.m.

BEFORE THE DOORS OF HEAVEN CLOSE (Religious) -see:  
Encyclopedia

BEGGAR GIRL, THE -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 186

BEGGAR MAN -see: Flanders (AB), I, 223

BELATHY (Religious) -see: There Is A<sub>n</sub> Eye That Never  
Sleeps

BELIEVE ME, DEAREST SUSAN -see: Colcord (SAS), 163 w.m.

BELL BOTTOM TROUSERS -see: Encyclopedia

BELL-COW, THE - Richardson (AMS), 98

BELLE BRANDON -see: Randolph, IV, 328 w.o.

BELLE GUNNESS - a.k.a. LADY BLUEBEARD (Indiana Murder  
Song) -see: Burt (RMB), 73 w.o.

BELLE OF LONG LAKE -see: Blue Mountain Lake

BELLED BUZZARD, THE (Fiddle Tune) -see: Ford (TMA), 60 m.o.

BELLS OF CANTERBURY, THE -see: If You Will Marry Me

BELLS ON CHRISTMAS DAY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BEN BOLT -see: Sweet Alice, Ben Bolt

BEN BREEZER -see: Dixie Brown

BEN FISHER -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 288 w.o.

BENEDICTION (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

BENJY HAVENS, OH! (Adapt.) -see: Wearing of the Gree, The

- BENNY HAVENS, OH! (Adapt.) -see: Wearing of the Green, The
- BENTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS -see: Randolph, III, 19 w.m.
- BERKSHIRE TRAGEDY, THE -see: Jealous Sister, The;  
also see: Knoxville Girl, The
- BERLIN MURDER CASE, THE -see: Henry Green
- BESSIE AT THE OLD TOWN BAR -see: Encyclopedia
- BESSIE BEAUTY -see: Betsey Evans
- BESSIE BELL AND MARY GRAY -see: Two Bonny Lasses
- BESSIE BELL AND MARY LEE -see: Two Bonny Lasses
- BESSIE OF BALLINGTON BRAE -see: MacKenzie (BSSNS), 101 w.o.;  
Dean (FC) 44
- BESSIE OF BALLYDUBRAY -see: MacKenzie (BSSNS), 101 w.o.  
Dean (FC) 44; (Flanders  
(MGMS), 90 w.m.
- BESSIE, THE DRUNKARD'S POOR CHILD -see: Drunkard's  
Lone Child, The
- BESSY BELL AND MARY GRAY -see: Two Bonny Lasses
- BEST OLD FELLER IN THE WORLD -see: My Sweet Honey Lamb
- BETHANY -see: Little Family, The

BETRAYER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BETROTHED IN THE GRAVE, THE -see: Flanders (AB), II, 72

BETSEY -see: Betsey Evans

BETSEY BROWN -see: Betsey Evans

BETSEY EVANS -see: Encyclopedia

BETSEY THE WAITING MAID -see: Betsey Evans

BETSY -see: Betsey Evans; also see: Sweet Betsy From  
Pike; also see: Any or all  
of the songs beginning with  
this name.

BETSY BAKER -see: Carmer (SRA), 94 w.m.; MacKenzie  
(BSSNS), 353, w.o.; Randolph  
I, 423 w.m.

BETSY FROM PIKE -see: Sweet Betsy From Pike

BETSY IS A BEAUTY FAIR -see: Betsey Evans

BETSY LARKIN -see: Botkin (APPS), 144

BETSY OF DRAMMOOR -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM),  
204, w. o.

BETTY ANNE -see: JAFL, VI, 134 - Sharp, II, 37 w.m.

BETTY BAKER (Fiddle tune) - see: Ford (TMA)

BETTY, FAIR MISS -see: Return

BETTY MARTIN -see: Hey! Betty Martin

BETTY PRINGLE'S PIG (Nursery Song) -see: Uncle Jim's  
Wife

BEWARE, OH BEWARE -see: Randolph, III, 96 w.m.

BIBBITY BABBITY BOWSTER (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

BIBLE STORIES (Tales) -see: Arnold (FSA), 104; Lomax  
(ABFS), 351; Shay (PFDS),  
Hubbard (BSFU), 336

BICERA, THE (Mississippi River Boat, 1885) -see:  
Belden (BS), 423 w.c.

BIG DECEIVER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BIG-EYE RABBIT -see: Pink-Eye Rabbit

BIG HOLE IN THE GROUND, THE (Coal Miner's Adapt.) -see:  
Irish Washer Woman, The; also  
see: Korson (MMP), 229 w.c.

BIG JIM -see: Lomax (ABFS), 111-12 w.c.

BIG MAQUOKETA, THE -see: Botkin (TAFL), 839 w.m.

BIG ROCK CANDY MOUNTAIN, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BIGERLOW -see: Sandburg (ASb), 174 w.m.

BIGLER, THE

BIGLER'S CREW, THE -see: Botkin (TAFL), 843 w.m.

BILE DEM (THEM) CABBAGE DOWN -see: Boil Them Cabbage  
Down

BILL BAILEY, WON'T YOU PLEASE COME HOME? -see:  
Encyclopedia

BILL BRADY -see: Sandburg (ASb), 198 w.m.

BILL HARMON -see: Gypsy Davy; also see: Cox (FSS),  
133 w.c.

BILL MARTIN AND ELLA SPEED -see: Lomax (ABFS), 117-18 w.m.

BILL PETERS, THE STAGE DRIVER (Tribute to old stage  
driver who was shot) -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 391 w.c.

BILL SIMMONS

BILL STAFFORD -see: State of Arkansas, The

BILL, THE WEAVER -see: Will, The Weaver

BILL VANERO (or VENERO) -see: Billy Venero

BILLBOARD, THE -see: Loesser (HAS), 276

- BILLY BARLOW -see: Little Hunters, The; also see:  
Belden (BS), 253-55 (Song  
of same title popular in  
the 1840's)
- BILLY BOY -see: Encyclopedia
- BILLY BRINK -see: Finger (FB), 139 w.o.
- BILLY BROKE LOCKS -see: Barry (BBFM), 393; reprinted in:  
Lomax (FSNA), 14 w.m.
- BILLY CAME OVER THE MAIN WHITE OCEAN -see: Myra Belle Lee
- BILLY CAME OVER THE WHITE MAIN OCEAN -see: Myra Belle Lee
- BILLY GRIMES -see: Encyclopedia
- BILLY IN THE LOW LAND (Fiddle tune) -see: Ford (TMA),  
65 m.o.
- BILLY MAGEEE MAGAW -see: Two Hungry Crows
- BILLY MAHONE -see: Return of William Hall, The
- BILLY MALONE -see: Return of William Hall, The
- BILLY MURDERED JOHN -see: Two Brothers
- BILLY O'ROURKE (Old Irish song) -see: Eddy (BSO), 311 w.m.
- BILLY RILEY, O! (Shanty) -see: Colcord (SAS), 74 w.m.

BILLY TAYLOR -see: Willie Taylor

BILLY, THE BARBER

BILLY THE KID (No. 1 & No. 2) -see: Encyclopedia

BILLY VENERO -see: Encyclopedia

BINGEN ON THE RHINE (Comedy) -see: Loesser (MAS),  
292 w.m.

BINGO -see: Bingo Farm; also see: Old Bingo

BINGO FARM -see: Encyclopedia

BINNORIE -see: Jealous Sister, The

BIRD IN A CAGE -see: Down In The Valley

BIRD IN THE CAGE -see: Botkin (APPS), 146

BIRD SONG, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also see: Leather-  
Winged Bat, The; also see: Loesser  
(HAS), 40; Sharp, II, 304

BIRDIE DARLING -see: Belden (BS), 210 w.o.; Neely &  
Spargo (TSSI), 254-57

BIRDS' COURTING SONG, THE -see: Leather-Winged Bat, The

BIRMINGHAM JAIL -see: Down In The Valley

BISCUITS MISS FLANAGAN MADE, THE -see: Randolph, III,  
245 w.m.

BISHOP, THE -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 421

BISHOP OF CANTEBURY, THE -see: King John and The Bishop

BISHOP OF CANTEBURY AND KING JOHN -see: King John  
and The Bishop

BISHOP'S SONG, THE (a.k.a. THE BISHOP) -see: Hubbard  
(BSFU), 422

BITTER WITHY, THE -see: Belden (BS), 102 - Info Only.  
(PMLA, XXIII, 141-67; and  
(JAFL), XXVII, 79-89

BLACK BALL LINE, THE (shanty) -see: Colcord (SAS), 53 w.m.  
Lomax (ABFS), 489 w.m.

BLACK BART -see: Stage Robber, The (Black Bart)

BLACK BESS (English outlaw) -see: Encyclopedia

BLACK BETTY (same melody as: Hammer Song) -see: Lomax  
(ABFS), 60-61 w.m.

BLACK, BROWN, AND WHITE (c. 1946), William Broozy  
-see: Lomax (FSNA), 594 w.m.

BLACK-EYED DAVEY -see: Flanders (AB), III, 197

BLACK-EYED MARY -see: Randolph, IV, 232 w.m.

BLACK-EYED SUSIE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 286 w.m.

BLACKFOOT RANGERS -see: Belden (BS), 354

BLACK GAL (Composite of several Prison and Railroad  
Songs, adapted by Alan Lomax - not to be  
confused with "De Black Gal," which he  
also includes in his collections) -see:  
Lomax (FSNA), 546 w.m.

BLACK GAL, (DE) -see: Lomax (ABFS), 246, w.o.

BLACK GIRL, THE -see: In The Pines

BLACK HAWK WAR SONG -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 444

BLACK HILLS, THE -see: Dreary Black Hills, The

BLACK IS THE COLOR (OF MY TRUE LOVE'S HAIR) -see:  
Encyclopedia

BLACK LEGS, THE (Coal Miner's Strike) -see: Korson  
(MMP), 222 w.o.

BLACK MUSTACHE, THE -see: Little Black Mustache, The

BLACK PHYLLIS

BLACK SARPENT, THE -see: Springfield Mountain

BLACK SHEEP (Lullaby) -see: Brown (NCF), III, 153;  
Lomax (FSNA), 503; Randolph, II,  
345; Scarborough (OTNFS), 145

BLACK STREAM DRIVER'S SONG

BLACK TAIL RANGE -see: Larkin (SC), 139 w.m.;  
Lomax (CSFB), 292 w.m.

BLACK THEM BOOTS -see: Randolph, III, 359 w.m.

BLACK WATER SIDE, THE -see: Flanders (BMNE), 39 w.m.

BLACKBIRD, THE -see: Encyclopedia. For another song,  
same title -see: Randolph I,  
420, w.m.

BLACK-EYED DAVEY -see: Gypsy Davy

BLACK-EYED SUSAN (SUSIE) -see: Lomax (ABFS), 286-88

BLACKFOOT RANGERS (Old Missouri song) -see: Belden (BS),  
354 w.o.

BLACKJACK DALEY -see: Gypsy Davy

BLACKJACK DAVID -see: Gypsy Davy

BLACKJACK DAVY -see: Gypsy Davy

- BLAEBERRY COURTSHIP, THE -see: Lizie Lindsay; also see:  
Christie (TBA), I, 150 or  
MacKenzie (BSSNS), 69 w.o.
- BLESS'D LAND OF LOVE AND LIBERTY -see: Jordon & Kessler  
(SY), 382 w.m.
- BLESSED MARY -see: Cherry Tree Carol, The
- BLIND BEGGAR'S DAUGHTER, THE -see: Blind Beggar's  
Daughter of Bednall Green, The
- BLIND BEGGAR'S DAUGHTER OF BEDNALL GREEN, THE  
-see: Encyclopedia
- BLIND BOY, THE
- BLIND CHILD, THE -see: Blind Girl, The
- BLIND CHILD'S PRAYER, THE -see: Arnold (FSA), 79 w.m.
- BLIND FIDDLER, THE -see: Belden (BS), 446 w.o. - Song  
about Blind Man who lost his  
Eye-Sight in accident while  
on job.
- BLIND GIRL, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- BLIND MAN -see: Lomax (FSNA), 473; also see: Blind Man  
Stood Beside the Road, A

BLIND MAN LAY BESIDE THE ROAD, A -see: Blind Man  
Stood Beside The Road, A

BLIND MAN LAY BESIDE THE WAY, A -see: Blind Man Stood  
Beside The Road, A

BLIND MAN STOOD BESIDE THE ROAD, A -see: Encyclopedia

BLIN' MAN STOOD ON DE WAY AN' CRIED -see: Lomax  
(ABFS), 596 w.m.

BLIND MAN'S LAMENT, THE -see: Thomas (BMMK), 184-87

BLIND MAN'S REGRET -see: Cox (FSS), 448; Moore (BFSSW),  
359 w.m.

BLIND MAN'S SONG -see: Thomas (BMMK), 183-84

BLOOD -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 253 w.m.

BLOOD ON THE SADDLE -see: Encyclopedia

BLOOD RED ROSES (Shanty) -see: Doerflinger (SMSB), 22;  
Lomax (FSNA), 54-55

BLOODY BREATHITT -see: Thomas (BMMK), 31-32

BLOODY GARDERNER, THE -see: Karples (FSfN), 39

BLOODY INJIANS -see: Lomax (CSFB), 375 w.o.

BLOODY MILLER, THE -see: Knoxville Girl, The

BLOODY WATERLOO -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 227

W.O.

BLOW, BOYS, BLOW -see: Yankee Ship and a Yankee  
Skipper, A

BLOW, GABRIEL, BLOW (Religious) -see: Run All The Way

BLOW THE CANDLE(S) OUT (Bawdy) -see: Encyclopedia

BLOW THE MAN DOWN (Shanty) -see: Encyclopedia

BLOW, YE WINDS (Shanty) -see: Blow, Ye Winds, Blow;  
also see: Botkin (TAFL), 829-30

BLOW, YE WINDS, BLOW (Shanty) -see: Encyclopedia

BLOW, YE WINDS OF MORNING -see: Peter Gray

BLUE -see: Old Blue

BLUE BELL(S) OF SCOTLAND, THE

BLUE BIRD, GO TELL HER -see: Belden (BS), 210 w.o.  
Neely & Spargo (TSSI), 254

BLUE BONNET

BLUE COAT MAN, THE -see: Brewster (BSI), 342 w.m.;  
a.k.a. Soldier Boy, The

BLUE DOVE, THE (Spanish) -see: La Paloma Azul

BLUE DRESS, THE (Spanish) -see: El Vestido Azul

BLUE-EYED BOY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BLUE-EYED ELLA -see: Murder of Florella, The; also see:  
Jealous Lover of Lone Green Valley, The

BLUE-EYED ELLEN -see: Jealous Lover Of Lone Green Valley,  
The; also see: Murder of Florella, The

BLUE-EYED MARY -see: Encyclopedia

BLUE EYES -see: Lament of a Lonely Lover

BLUE HILLS WALTZ

BLUE JUNIATA, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BLUE MOUNTAIN BOYS (Reel) -see: Ford (TMA), 46 m.o.

BLUE MOUNTAIN LAKE -see: Encyclopedia

BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAIN

BLUE TAIL FLY, DE -see: Encyclopedia

BLUE TAIL (TAILED) FLY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BLUE VELVET BAND, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 115 w.o.

BLUES AIN' NOTHIN', DE -see: Sandburg (ASb), 234 w.m.

BLUES AIN'T NOTHIN', THE -see: Downes & Siegmeister  
(TAS), 316 w.m.

BLUE-STONE MOUNTAIN

BOAB KING -see: Larkin, The Mason

BOARDING HOUSE, THE -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 435;  
Randolph, III, 241 w.m.

BOASTING DRUNK IN DODGE, THE (Cowboy) -see: Lomax  
(CSFB), 135 w.o.

BOATMAN (BOATSMAN) AND THE CHEST, THE -see: Sailor and  
The Chest, The

BOATMAN'S DANCE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BOATSMAN AND THE CHEST, THE -see: Sailor and The Chest,  
The

BOATSWAIN AND THE CHEST, THE -see: Sailor and The Chest,  
The

BOB SIMS (Reflections of a bad man) -see: Combs  
(FSMEU), 216

BOB STAFFORD -see: State of Arkansas, The

BOB STANFORD (Well-driller who never strikes water in the  
West) -see: Lomax (CSFB), 295 w.o.

BOBBIN' AROUND -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 221 w.m.

BOBBY BUMBLE -see: Arnold (FSA), 101 w.m.

BOBTAIL HOSS (Fiddle tune) -see: Ford (TMA)

BOGGY CREEK (Cowboy Version) -see: Buffalo Skinners,  
The; also see: Lomax (CSFB), 41 w.o.

BOHUNKUS AND JOSEPHUS (Parody) -see: Auld Lang Syne

BOIL THEM CABBAGE DOWN -see: Encyclopedia

BOLAKIN -see: Larkin, The Mason

BOLD AND FREE -see: Randolph, III, 96

BOLD BRENNAN -see: Brennan On The Moor

BOLD DAMOSEL, THE -see: ~~Index Listing: Captain Ward~~

BOLD DANIELS -see: Colcord (SASO, 149 w.m.; Eckstrom  
& Smyth (MM), 259

BOLD DICKIE -see: Encyclopedia

BOLD DIGHTON -see: Tiger and The Lion, The

BOLD FISHERMAN, THE (Carol) -see: Flanders (BMNE), 218

BOLD GALLANTRY -see: Golden Vanity, The

BOLD DONAHUE -see: Wild Colonial Boy, The

BOLD KIDD, THE PIRATE -see: Captain Kidd; Flanders  
(BMNE), 16

BOLD LIEUTENANT, THE -see: Lion's Den, The

BOLD MANNAN (THE PIRATE) -see: Eckstrom & Smyth (MM),  
259; Colcord (SAS), 149

BOLD MC INTYRES, THE

BOLD PEDDLER -see: Robin Hood Ballads, The

BOLD PEDLAR AND ROBIN HOOD, THE \*see: Robin Hood  
Ballads, The

BOLD PIRATE, THE -see: MacKenzie (BSSNS), 211 w.o.

BOLD PRINCESS ROYAL (similar in some respect to "High  
Barbaree") -see: Creighton (SBNS),  
107 w.m.

BOLD PRIVATEER, THE -see: I'm Going Across The Sea

BOLD RANGER -see: Reynard, The Fox

BOLD RANGERS, -see: Reynard, The Fox

BOLD REYNARD -see: Reynard, The Fox

BOLD ROBBINGTON (Child 46) -see: Lie Next To The Wall

BOLD ROBIN HOOD AND THE PEDLAR (Child 132) -see: Robin  
Hood Ballads, The; Flanders (BMNE), 67-69

- BOLD ROBIN HOOD RESCUING THE SQUIRES -see: Robin Hood  
Ballads, The; Flanders (BMNE), 69-72
- BOLD ROBIN HOOD (Child 132) -see: Robin Hood Ballads,  
The
- BOLD SAILOR, THE -see: Sally, The Rich Southern Lady
- BOLD SOLDIER, THE -see: Ellen's Elopement; also see:  
Soldier of Fortune, A
- BOLD VOLUNTEER, THE
- BOLD WILLIAM TAYLOR -see: Willie Taylor
- BOLENDER MARTIN -see: Henry Martin
- BOLL WEEVIL, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- BOLL WEEVIL HOLLER, THE -see: Boll Weevil, The
- BOLL WEEVIL SONG -see: Boll Weevil, The
- BOLSUM BROWN -see: Sandburg (ASb), 355 w.m.
- BOLTS AND LOCKS -see: Locks and Bolts
- BOMBERRY BRIER -see: Bramble Briar, The
- BONAPARTE CROSSING THE RHINE (Instrumental March) -see:  
Encyclopedia
- BONAPARTE'S RETREAT

BONES -see: Arnold (FSA), 97 w.m.; Work (ANS), 25

BONEY (Shanty) -see: Encyclopedia

BONEY'S DEFEAT -see: Napoleon

BONHOMME! BONHOMME! (French) -see: Encyclopedia

BONNIE BANKS OF FORDIE, THE -see: Three Sisters, The

BONNIE BANKS OF VIRGIE O! -see: Three Sisters, The

BONNIE BARBARA ALLEN -see: Barbara Allen

BONNIE BLACK BESS -see: Black Bess

BONNIE BLUE FLAG, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BONNIE, BONNIE BANKS O' LOCH LOMOND, THE -see: Loch Lomond

BONNIE EARL OF MURRAY, THE -see Index Listings under  
Earl of Murray, The

BONNIE GAY'S REEL (Fiddle tune) -see: Encyclopedia

BONNIE GEORGE CAMPBELL -see: Jamie Campbell

BONNIE HIGHLAND LADDIE -see: Highland Laddie

BONNIE HOOSE O'EARLIE -see: Argyle and Airlie

BONNIE HOUSE OF AIRLIE -see: Argyle and Airlie

BONNIE JAMES CAMPBELL -see: Jamie Campbell

BONNIE LASS OF FYVIE-O, THE -see: Pretty Peggo-O!

BONNIE MURILEY -see: Devil and The Farmer's Wife, The

BONNIE SWEET BESSIE

BONNIE WEE LASSIE, A

BONNIE WEE WINDOE -see: Square Little Window

BONNY BANKS OF FORDY, THE -see: Three Sisters, The

BONNY BARBARA ALLEN -see: Barbara Allen

BONNY BIRDY, THE -see: Pretty Birdy

BONNY BLUE FLAG, THE -see: Bonnie Blue Flag, The

BONNY, BONNY BANKS OF VIRGIE-O! -see: Three Sisters, The

BONNY BROOM, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BONNY BUNCH OF ROSES, THE (Old Scot-Irish-English song of  
uncertain origin) -see: Christie (TBA), II,  
232; Creighton (SBNS), 140; MacKenzie (BSSNS),  
188 & 399 w.m.; O'Conor (SBI), 127; ORD  
(BSB), 301

BONNY ELOISE -see: Carmer (SRA), 52 w.m.

BONNY FARDAY -see: Three Sisters, The

BONNY GEORGE CAMPBELL -see: Thomas (BMMK), 38-39

BONNY LABORING BOY, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering  
(BSSM), 180 w.o.

BONNY LASS O' FYVIE, THE -see: Pretty Peggy-O!

BONNY LIGHT HORSEMAN (Young girl laments loss of her lover  
killed at Waterloo) -see: Creighton  
(SBNS), 143 w.m.

BONNY SCOTLAND a.k.a. PAISLEY OFFICER, THE -see: Gray  
(SBML), 85; MacKenzie (BSSNS), 143 w.o.

BONNY WEE WINDOW -see: Square Little Window

BONY'S LAMENT -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 228, w.o.

BOOKS OF THE BIBLE, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 406 w.o.

BOOMING TRIP, A (Parody) -see: Pop! Goes The Weasel

BOOTH (Song about assassination of Lincoln) -see:  
Burt (AMB), 224 w.o.

BOOZER, THE -see: Real Tough Hombre, A

BOSTON -see: Botkin (APPS), 148, (TAFL), 831-32;  
Colcord (SAS), 168 w.m.

BOSTON BUGLER -see: Boston Burglar, The

BOSTON BURGLAR, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also see:  
Botany Bay

BOSTON CITY -see: Boston Burglar, The

BOSTON COME-ALL-YE, THE -see: Fishes, The

BOSTON FANCY, THE (Fiddle tune) -see: Encyclopedia

BOSTON GIRL, THE -see: Murdered Girl Songs, No.  
Henry (FSSH), 214-19

BOSTON PATRIOTIC SONG, THE -see: Admas and Liberty

BOSTON TEA TAX, THE -see: **Encyclopedia**

BOTANY BAY -see: Encyclopedia

BOTTLE O! (Shanty) -see: Colcord (SAS) 75 w.m.

BOUGHT A COW -see: Richardson (AMS), 77

BOUGHT ME A ROOSTER (Parody) -see: Goodbye, My Lover,  
Goodbye

BOULE'S BALL (French) -see: Le Bal Chez Boule

BOUNCE AROUND -see: Heel and Toe Polka

- BOUND FOR THE LAND OF CANAAN (Religious) -see: Land  
of Canaan, The
- BOW DOWN YOUR HEAD AND CRY -see: Hung Down My Head  
And Cried; also see: Lomax  
(CSFA), 159 w.o.
- BOW LAMKIN -see: Larkin, The Mason
- BOW YE DOWN -see: Jealous Sister, The
- BOWIE, BOWERIE -see: Jealous Sister, The
- BOWL OF GREEN PEAS, THE -see: Randolph, III, 91 w.o.
- BOX UPON HER HEAD, THE -see: MacKenzie (BSSNS), 321 w.o.
- BOY AND THE DEVIL, THE -see: Boy and The Stranger, The
- BOY AND THE MANTLE, THE -see: Flanders (AB), I, 257
- BOY AND THE STRANGER, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- BOY CHILD, THE -see: Bell Bottom Trousers - Chappell  
(FSRA), 60 w.o.
- BOY HE HAD AN AUGER, A (Parody) -see: Golden Vanity, The
- BOY IN BLUE, THE
- BOY KILLED BY A FALLING TREE IN HARTFORD -see:  
Flanders (BMNE), 167

BOY ON THE LAND, THE -see: Sharp, II, 228 w.m.

BOYS AROUND HERE, THE -see: Randolph, III, 245 w.m.

BOYS IN BLUE, THE

BOYS, KEEP YOUR POWDER DRY -see: Glass & Singer (SS),  
147-49 w.m. (Confederate song)

BOYS OF SAN PETE COUNTY, THE -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 404

BOYS OF THE ISLAND, THE -see: Eckstrom & Smyth (MM), 118

BOYS OF VIRGINIA, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 113 w.o.

BOYS WON'T DO TO TRUST -see: Randolph, III, 216 w.o.

BRACEY ON THE SHORE -see: Eckstrom & Smyth (MM), 332 w.o.

BRADDOCK'S DEFEAT -see: Lomax (ABFS), 526-27 w.o.

BRADY -see: Sandburg (ASb), 198 w.m.

BRAES OF STRACHBLANE, THE -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 102

BRAES OF YARROW, THE -see: Lonely Glens of Yarrow

BRAMBLE BRIAR, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BRANBURY BRIARS -see: Bramble Briar, The

BRANDON ON THE MOOR -see: Brennan On The Moor

BRANDY, LEAVE ME ALONE -see: Whiskey, Leave Me Alone

BRANDYWINE -see: Ellen's Elopement;

BRASS MOUNTED ARMY, THE -see: Lomax (FSNA), 348 w.m.;  
Randolph, II, 273 w.m.

BRASSWELL BOYS, THE (Two brothers commit robbery and  
murder in Tenn., 1875) -see: Burt  
(AMB), 203 w.m.

BRAVE BATTERY BOYS (Civil War Book) -see: Encyclopedia

BRAVE FIREMAN, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 137 w.c.

BRAVE FULLER -see: Fuller and Warren

BRAVE IRISH LADY, A -see: Sally, The Rich Southern Lady

BRAVE OLD ANTHONY MARALA -see: Devil and The Farmer's  
Wife, The

BRAVE PAULDING AND THE SPY -see: John Paulding and  
Major Andre

BRAVE SOLDIER, A -see: Soldier of Fortune, A

BRAVE WOLFE -see: Encyclopedia

BRAW, BRAW LADS -see: Galla Water

BRAZOS RIVER, THE -see: Randolph, II, 231 w.m.

BREAK THE NEWS GENTLY -see: Randolph, IV, 137

BREAK THE NEWS TO MORGAN (Coal Miner's Adpat.) -see:

Korson (MMP), 233 w.o.

BREEZE, THE (Spanish) -see: La Brisa

BRENNAN ON THE MOOR -see: Encyclopedia

BRIAN O'LINN -see:

BRICKLAYER'S HORNPIPE (Fiddle tune) -see: Encyclopedia

BRIDE'S DEATH, THE - **SEE: ENCYCLOPEDIA**

BRIDGE, THE -see: Carmer (SRA), 7 w.m.

BRIDGET DONAHUE -see: Randolph, IV, 300 w.o.

BRIDLE AND SADDLE -see: Sharp, II, 329; also see:

Old Gramps Is Dead

BRIEN O'LYNN

BRIGANTINE SINORCA (Ship runs aground and is refloated)

-see: Creighton (SBNS), 228, w.m.

BRIGHAM YOUNG -see: Lomax (ABFS), 432 w.o.; Lomax

(CSFB) -two versions - 399, 400 w.o.;

Hubbard (BSfU), 4 versions 408-13 w.m.

BRIGHAM YOUNG, LION OF THE LORD -see: Hubbard (BSfU),

393 w.m.

BRIGHT ALFARETTA -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 145

BRIGHT AMANDA -see: Amanda and Algin

BRIGHT MOHAWK VALLEY -see: Red River Valley

BRIGHT SHERMAN VALLEY -see: Red River Valley

BRIGHT SUNNY SOUTH, THE -see: Forsaken Girl, The;  
also see: Sunny South, The

BRIGHTEN CAMP -see: Lament of The Wanderer

BRING BACK MY BONNIE TO ME -see: Encyclopedia

BRING BACK TO ME MY BLUE-EYED BOY -see: Blue-Eyed  
Boy, The

BRING ME LI'L' (LITTLE) WATERM SYLVIA \_see: Lomax  
(FSNA), 533-34 (Leadbelly song; copyright  
1936, Macmillan, New York. Copyright 1959,  
Folkways Music Inc.)

BRING ME BACK MY BLUE-EYED BOY -see: Blue-Eyed Boy, The

BRING THAT GIRL ALONG (Fiddle tune) -see: Ford (TMA),  
69 m.c.

BRISK YOUNG FARMER, THE -see: Returned Lover Songs, NO.

BRISK YOUNG LOVER, THE -see: Butcher Boy, The

BRISK YOUNG SAILOR, A -see: Butcher Boy, The; Brewster  
(BSI), 276 w.m.

BRITISH LADY, THE -see: Wars of Germany, The  
Henry (FSSH), 208

BRO' EPHRAM -see: Brother Ephram Got De Coon and Gone On;  
Arnold (FSA), 122; White (ANFS), 223

BROADWAY SIGHTS -see: Jordon (SY), 67 w.m.

BROKEN ENGAGEMENT, THE -see: You Have Learned To Love  
Another; also see: Belden (BS),  
212 w.o.; Randolph, IV, 283 w.m.

BROKEN HEART, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 249 w.m.

BROKEN-HEARTED LOVER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BROKEN HOME, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 280 w.m.

BROKEN LANTERN, THE

BROKEN RING, THE -see: Return of The Brown-Eyed Sailor,  
The

BROKEN RING SONG (Fragment) -see: Creighton (SBNS),  
55 w.m.

BROKEN SHOVEL, THE (Coal Miner's Adapt.) -see: Korson  
(MMP), 56 w.o.

BROKEN TOKEN, THE -see: Return of John Riley, The; also  
Return of The Brown-Eyed Sailor,  
The

BROKEN VOW, THE

BROKEN VOWS -see: Lament of A Lonely Lover

BRONC PEELER'S SONG (Cowboy attitude) -see: Lomax  
(CSFB), 83 w.o.

BROOKFIELD MURDER, THE -see: Linscott (FSONE), 175 w.m.  
(Crime committed in New Hampshire  
1847, Victim ~~Susan~~ Hanson. Joseph  
Buzzell was hanged for the crime  
and his accomplice Chas. Cook  
received life term.)

BROOKLYN FIRE, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 137 w.o.

BROOM O' THE COWDENKNOWES, THE -see: Bonny Broom, The

BROOM WALTZ -see: Buy A Broom

BROOMFIELD HILL, THE -see: Merry Green Fields, The

BROTHER EPHRAM -see: Brother Ephram Got De Coon and  
Gone On; Arnold (FSA), 122; White (ANFS), 223

BROTHER EPHRUM GOT DE COON AND GONE ON -see: Scarborough  
(OTNFS), 101 w.o.

BROTHER GREEN -see: Dying Soldier, The

BROTHER NOAH (Humorous Spiritual) -see: Shay (PFDC),  
10 w.m.

BROTHER, TELL ME OF THE BATTLE (Civil War) -see:  
Glass & Singer (SS), 259-60 w.m.

BROTHER'S MURDER -see: Two Brothers

BROTHER'S REQUEST, THE -see: Dying Californian, The

BROTHER'S REVENGE, THE -see: Evil Brother, The

BROWN-EYED GIRL, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 253

BROWN-EYED LEE -see: Lomax (CSFB), 214-217 w.m.; also see:  
Larkin (SC), 61-64

BROWN-EYES -see: Beautiful Brown Eyes

BROWN GIRL, THE -see: Floyd Thomas and Fair Eleanor;  
also see: Sally, The Rich Southern Lady

BROWN JUG -see: Little Brown Jug; Botkin (APPS), 230 w.m.;  
Randolph, III, 331 w.m.

BROWN-SKINNED WOMAN, A (Blues) -see: Scarborough (OTNFS),

278

BRUNETTE AND THE BRIGAND, THE (French) -see: La Brune

Et Le Brigand

BRUSH CREEK WRECK, THE -see: Belden (BS), 421-22 (Song

about two train wrecks that

occured east of Bevier, Mo.,

March 1, 1881)

BRUTON TOWN -see: Bramble Briar, The

BRYAN O'LYNN -see: Randolph, III, 231 w.m.

BUCCANEERS, THE (Sailor song a.k.a. The Dead Man's Chest)

-see: Lomax (ABFS), 512 w.o.

BUCK CREEK GIRL -see: Cripple Creek

BUCKEYE RABBIT -see: Pink-Eye Rabbit

BUCKEYE RABBIT'S DAUGHTER -see: Botkin (APPS), 213

BUCKING BRONCO -see: My Love Is A Rider

BUCKLEYS SLEIGHING SONG -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY),

175 w.m.

BUCKSKIN JOE -see: Lomax (CSFB), 170 w.o.

BUENA VISTA BATTLEFIELD (Old poem set to music, song dates  
from 1848) -see: Belden (BS),  
340 w.o.; JAFL, XXXV, 360; also  
see: Hudson (FSM), 261

BUFFALO BOY - Rewritten version of Mountaineer's Courtship,  
The -see: Lomax (FSNA), 315

BUFFALOR GIRLS (AIN'T YOU COMING OUT TONIGHT?) -see:  
Encyclopedia

BUFFALO GIRLS \_see: Buffalo Gals

BUFFALOR HUNTERS \_see: Buffalo Skinners, The; also  
(for different song, same title) see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 343 w.o.

BUFFALO SKINNERS, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BUGGERBOO, THE -see: Combs (FSMEU), 214; Henry (FSSH),  
182 w.o.

BUGLE BOY, THE -see: Soldier Lover, The

BUGLE BRITCHES, THE -see: Philandering Soldier, The

BUILDING OF SOLOMON'S TEMPLE, THE -see: MacKenzie (BSSNS),  
381, 409 w.m.

BULL DOG, THE -see: Loesser (HAS), 306 w.m.

BULL DOG ON THE BANK, THE -see: Loesser (HAS), 306 w.m.

BULL FIGHT ON THE SAN PEDRO, THE -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 447

BULL FROG -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 198

BULL MORGAN MC CARTHY - a.k.a. DARLING OLD STICK -see:  
MacKenzie (BSSNS)

BULL RUN

BULLGINE RUN, THE (Shanty) - to the tune "Shule Agragh,  
Shule Aroon" - see: Colcord  
(SAS); Lomax (FSNA), 56-57 w.m.

BULL-WHACKERM THE -see: Encyclopedia, also see: Hubbard  
(BSfU), 295; Lomax (ABFS), 430 w.o.;  
Sandburg (ASb); Lomax (CSFB), 396 w.o.

BULLY OF THE TOWN -see: Encyclopedia

BUMPY WAS DEAD AND LAY IN HIS GRAVE -see: Old Gramps  
Is Dead

BUNCH OF ROSES -see: Arnold (FSA), 145

BUNG YER EYE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 450-51 w.o.

BUNKER HILL -see: Downes & Siegmeister (TAS), 58 w.m.

BUNNIT OF STRAW, THE (Horse eats lady's hat) -see:

Linscott (FSONE), 177 w.m.

BUONAPARTE -see: Napoleon

BURGES \_see: We'll All Shout To Gether (In That Morning);

Lomax (ABFS), 565 w.m.

BURGLAR AND THE OLD MAID, THE -see: Old Maid and The

Burglar, The

BURLEY, BURLEY BANKS OF BARBEE-0 -see: Three Sisters, The

BURLY, BURLY BANKS OF BARBRY-0 -see: Three Sisters, The

BURNING OF THE BAYOU SARA (Mississippi River Boat, 1885)

-see: Belden (BS), 423 w.o.

BURNWELL -see: Belden (BS), 286

BURY ME BENEATH THE WILLOW -see: Encyclopedia

BURY ME NOT ON THE CHICKAMAUGA \_see: Bury Me Not On The

Lone Prairie; also see:

Moore (BFSSW), 308-09

BURY ME NOT ON THE LONE PRAIRIE -see: Encyclopedia

BURY ME OUT ON THE LONE PRAIRIE -see: Don't Talk To

Me About Women

BURY ME OUT ON THE PRAIRIE -see: Don't Talk To Me About  
Women

BURY THE BRAVE WHERE THEY FALL (Civil War Book) -see:  
Encyclopedia

BUTCHER BOY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

BUTCHER'S BOY, THE -see: Butcher Boy, The

BUTTER AND CHEESE -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 164

BUTTER AND CHEESE AND ALL -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 166

BUTTERFLY THE CANDLE SEEKS, THE (French) -see: Le  
Papillon Suit La Chandelle

BUTTER-MILD HILL -see: Tommy's Now A Soldier

BUXTER'S BOLD CREW -see: Chappell (FSRA), 52 w.m.

BUY A BROOM -see: Encyclopedia

BUY A CHARTER OAK -see: Randolph, III, 252 w.m.

BUY FOR ME AN ACRE OF LAND -see: True Lover of Mine, A

BUY ME A CHINA DOLL -see: Randolph, III, 46 w.m.

BY A LOVER SAVED -see: Gallows Tree, The

BY MARKENTUR'S FLOWERY MARGE -see: Spotted Fawn, The

BY THE CLEAR FOUNTAIN (French) -see: A La Claire

BY THE LIGHT OF THE SILVERY MOON -see: Encyclopedia  
(c. 1909)

BY THE LIGHTNING WE LOST OUR SIGHT -see: MacKenzie (BSSNS),  
226 w.o.

BY THE RED RIVER SHORE -see: Red River Shore, The

BY THE SIDE OF A RIVER -see: Pharaoh's Daughter and The  
Baby

BY YONDER FLOWING FOUNTAIN (French) -see: A La Claire  
Fontaine

BYE, BYE, BABY (Lullaby) -see: Sharp II, 341, w.m.

BY'M BY -see: Sandburg (ASb), 453 w.m.

C & O WRECK, THE (Railroad Disaster) -see: Wreck On  
The C & O

C. C. RIDER -see: Sandburg (ASb), 246 w.m.

C. I. O., THE -see: Thomas (BMMK), 240

CABIN BOY, THE -see: Golden Vanity, The

CABIN CREEK FLOOD -see: Thomas (BMMK), 114

CABIN IN THE HILLS -see: Thomas (BMMK), 177

CAKCLING HEN

CAGE OF IVORY AND GOLD, THE -see: Myra Belle Lee

CALEDONIAN HORNPIPE -see: Ford (TMA), 115

CALIFORNIA -see: On The Banks Of The Sacramento

CALIFORNIA AS IT IS AND WAS (Adaptation) -see:

I Remember, I Remember

CALIFORNIA BALL (Parody) -see: Wait For The Wagon

CALIFORNIA BANK ROBBERS (Adaptation) -see: Jordan Is

A Hard Road To Travel

CALIFORNIA BLOOMER (Adaptation) -see: Take You Time, Miss

Lucy

CALIFORNIA BOY -see: Sailor's Sweetheart, The

- CALIFORNIA GALS, THE -see: Nipping 'Round
- CALIFORNIA HUMBUGS (Adaptation) -see: Over Jordan
- CALIFORNIA JOE -see: Encyclopedia
- CALIFORNIA LEGISLATURE (Adaptation)
- CALIFORNIA OVER THE LEFT -see: Dwyer (SGR), 22
- CALIFORNIA PIONEERS, THE -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY),  
289 w.m.
- CALIFORNIA SONG (Same as "Rolling Stone, The") -see:  
Belden (BS), 351-52 w.o.
- CALIFORNIA STAGE COMPANY (Adaptation) -see: Dandy Jim Of  
Caroline; also see: Dwyer (SGR), 140
- CALIFORN-I-O!
- CALL ME PET NAMES -see: Spaeth (REW), 56 w.m.
- CALL OF QUANTRELL, THE -see: Belden (BS), 353-54 w.o.;  
also see: Quantrell
- CALLIOPE -see: Sandburg (ASb), 349 w.m.
- CALOMEL -see: Go Call The Doctor, And Be Quick
- CALTON WEAVER, THE (Scottish) -see: Nancy Whisky
- CAMBRIC SHIRT, THE -see: True Lover Of Mine, A

CAMELA (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia

CAMPAIGN OF 1856 (Political Song) -see: Belden (BS),  
341 w.o.

CAMPBELL'S ARE COMING, THE (Irish) -see: Encyclopedia

CAMPIN' SONG -see: Arnold FSA), 96

CAMPTOWN RACES, THE -see: Encyclopedia

CAN I SLEEP IN YOUR BARN TONIGHT, MISTER? -see: May I  
Sleep In Your Barn Tonight, Mister

CAN'T YOU DANCE THE POLKA? -see: Oh You New York Girls

CAN'T YOU LINE IT? (Negro Work Song) -see: Lomax (FSNA),  
545 w.m.

CAN THE CIRCLE BE UNBROKEN (Religious) -see: Will The  
Circle Be Unbroken

CAN THE SOLDIER FORGET? (Civil War Book)

CANAAN -see: Land Of Canaan, The

CANADAY-I-O! -see: Encyclopedia

CANADIAN BOAT SONG -see: Carmer (SRA), 63 w.m.

CANADIAN RIVER

CANDY GIRL

CANSO STRAIT (Drunken Captain and Storm At Sea) -see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 230 w.m.

CANTO DE CUNA (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia

CANTO DE CUNA AL JESUS (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia

CAPE ANN -see: They Whooped And They Hollered

CAPE COD GIRLS -see: Cape Cod Shanty

CAPE COD SHANTY -see: Encyclopedia

CAPITAL SHIP, A

CAP STONE, THE -see: Belden (BS), 457 w.o. (Mormon Song  
from 1845)

CAP'N I BELIEVE -see: Sandburg (ASb), 363

CAP'N PAUL -see: Flanders (BMNE), 241

CAPTAIN BURKE (Disaster Aboard A Ship Transporting Slaves)  
-see: Creighton (SBNS), 109 w.m.

CAPTAIN, CAN YOU TELL ME -see: Sailor's Sweetheart, The

CAPTAIN CAR -see: Adam Gordon

CAPTAIN CON ROD (Humor, Horrors of Hang-Over At Sea)  
-see: Creighton (SBNS), 232 w.m.

CAPTAIN GLEN -see: Encyclopedia

CAPTAIN JINKS -see: Encyclopedia

CAPTAIN JINKS OF THE HORSE MARINES -see: Captain Jinks

CAPTAIN KIDD -see: Encyclopedia. For Orig. Melodic  
Source, see: Jackson (SFEA), 159  
or Lomax (FSNA), 70

CAPTAIN ROBERT KIDD -see: Captain Kidd

CAPTAIN SPENCER -see: Encyclopedia

CAPTAIN WARD a.k.a. As We Were A-Sailing & Captain Ward  
and the Rainbow. Ballas account of the  
efforts of the English monarch to capture  
John Ward of Kent, who had become a pirate,  
sometime between 1604 and 1609. Ward was  
hanged prior to 1610. Song appeared in U. S.  
around 1800, or earlier, but dates from  
around 1680. For Various versions and  
variants collected in U. S., see: Barry  
(BBfM), 347; Child, V, 143; Coffin (BTB),  
154; Flanders (AB), IV, 264; Flanders &  
Brown (VFSB), 242; Gardner & Chickering  
(BSSM), 216; JAFL, XXX, 332; Mackenzie  
(BSSNS), 223 w.o.; Shoemaker (NPM), 300

CAPTAIN WARD AND THE RAINBOW -see: Index Listing,  
Captain Ward

- CAPTAIN WASHBURN'S COURTSHIP -see: Lie Next To The Wall
- CAPTAIN WEDDERBURN'S COURTSHIP \_see: Lie Next To The  
Wall
- CAPTAIN WITH HIS WHISKERS, THE \_see: Randolph, II,  
287 w.m.
- CARELESS LOVE -see: Encyclopedia; also see Sailor's  
Sweetheart, The; also: Seven  
Seas, The
- CAROLINA SHORE, THE \_see: Encyclopedia
- CAROLINE AND HER YOUNG SAILOR BOLD (Woman Masquerades As  
A Man) -see: Creighton (SBNS), 66 w.m.
- CAROLINE OF EDINBORO (or: EDINBOROUGH, or EDINBURG) TOWN  
-see: Encyclopedia
- CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- CARRION CROW, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- CARRY ME BACK TO OLD TENNESSEE \_see: Ellie Rhee
- CARRY ME BACK TO OLD VIRGINIA
- CARTIN WIFE, THE -see: Three Dead Sons
- CASE OF HENRY GREEN, THE -see: Henry Green, Murderer
- CASEY JONES \_see: Encyclopedia

CASEY'S WHISKEY (c. 1909) (Two Irishmen Imbibing A Mite)

-see: Creighton (SBNS), 150 w.m.

CASSVILLE PRISONER, THE -see: Randolph, II, 83 w.m.

CASTLE BY THE SEA, THE -see: Myra Belle Lee

CAT CAME BACK, THE -see: Encyclopedia

CATHARINE BERRINGER (Murder Song) -see: Burt (AMB), 36 w.o.

CATTLE KATE (Woman hanged out West for rustling and murder)

-see: Burt (AMB), 170 w.o.

CEDAR GROVE, THE -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 236 w.o.

CECILA (Canada/French) -see: Botsford, I, 60-61 w.m.

CELEBRATED WORKINGMAN, A -see: Korson (MMP), 46 w.m.

CELIA

CETE AIMABLE TOURTERE (French)

CHAHCOAL MAN -see: Sandburg (ASb), 459 w.m.

CHAMPAGNE CHARLIE -see: Loesser (HAS), 247

CHAIN-GANG HAMMER -see: Gone On Home

CHAIN GANG SONG -see: Arnold (FSA), 41 w.m.

CHANDLER'S WIFE, THE -see: Baker's Wife, The

CHANGE OF MIND, A (Canada/French) -see: Botsford, I  
63-64 w.m.

CHANSON DE L'ANNEE DU COUP (French) -see: Belden (BS),  
519-20 w.o.

CHANTY SONG (Old English Song Beginning, "So, it's pass  
around the Grog, my boys") -see: Creighton  
(SBNS), 113 w.m.

CHANTY SONG (Chorus beginning: "Soon we'll be in England  
Town, Heave, Me Lads, Heave Ho") -see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 115 w.m.

CHARGE AT FREDERICKSBURG, THE -see: Last Fierce Charge, The

CHARLES AUGUSTUS ANDERSON (Murder, Mutiny, and Piracy -  
Lament of Man about to be Hung -  
-see: Creighton (SBNS), 235 w.m.;  
Mackenzie (BSSNS), 289, 403 w.m.

CHARLES GIBBS -see: Chappell (FSRA), 54

CHARLES GUITEAU -see: Encyclopedia

CHARLES A LINBERGH, JR. (Kidnap-Murder Song) -see:  
Burt (AMB), 71 w.o.

CHARLESTON GALS -see: Botkin (TAFL), 905 w.m.

CHARLESTON GLIDE WALTZ

CHARLEY BROOKS \_see: Randolph, IV, 210 w.m.

CHARLEY HARLEY, MY SON -see: Will Davy, My Son

CHARLEY HILL'S OLD SLOPE (Coal Mine Tragedy) -see:  
Korson (MMP), 196 w.o.

CHARLEY IS MY DARLING -see: Charlie Is My Darling

CHARLEY ROSS

CHARLEY SNYDER -see: Lomax (ABFS), 41 w.o.

CHARLEY'S ESCAPE -see: Geordie

CHARLEY'S LETTER -see: Arnold (FSA), 70 w.m.

CHARLIE AND MARY -see: Chappell (FSRA), 57

CHARLIE GUTEAU -see: Charles Guiteau

CHARLIE IS MY DARLING -see: Encyclopedia

~~#####~~

CHARLIE QUANTRELL -see: Quantrell

CHARLIE RUTLAGE (Cowboy killed by falling horse) -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 82 w.o.

CHARLIE'S SWEET -see: Weevily Wheat

CHARLOTTE -see: Young Charlotte

CHARMING BEAUTY BRIDE -see: Beauty Bright, A

CHARMING BEAUTY BRIGHT, THE -see: Beauty Bright, A

CHARMING BETSEY -see: Randolph, III, 185 w.m.

CHARMING BILLY -see: Billy Boy

CHARMING MOLL BOY, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM),  
185 w.o.

CHARMING NANCY -see: Nancy's Masquerade

CHARMING YOUNG WIDOW I MET ON THE TRAIN, THE -see:  
Randolph, III, 112 w.m.

CHAROLLET -see: Young Charlotte; also see: Belden  
(BS), 316

CHASE THE BUFFALO (~~Game~~ Song) (Adapt.) -see: We'll  
Roam The Forest Over

CHASE THE SQUIRREL -see: Randolph, III, 335 w.m.

CHATSWORTH WRECK, THE -see: Belden (BS), 422-23 w.o.;  
(Song about a train wreck that  
actually occured near Chatsworth,  
Illinois on August 10, 1887)  
Randolph, IV, 127 w.m.

CHATTER WITH THE ANGELS

CHEAT 'ER SWING

CHEAT OR SWING

CHEER'LY MAN -see: Colcord (SAS), 77 w.m.

CHERRY TREE, THE -see: Cherry Tree Carol, The

CHERRY TREE CAROL, THE -see: Encyclopedia

CHESAPEAKE AND THE SHANNON, THE -see: Shannon and The  
Chesapeake, The

CHESTER -see: Encyclopedia

CHEVY CHASE -see: Encyclopedia

CHEYENNE (Adapt.) a.k.a. "Goodbye Old Paint" & "Old Paint"  
-see: Larkin (SC), 176 w.m.; Lomax (CSFB),  
245 w.m.; also see: Moore (BFSSw), 376 w.m.

CHEYENNE BOYS, THE -see: Advice To American Girls

CHICKAMA CRANA CRO -see: Chickamy, Chickamy, Craney, Crow

CHICKAMY, CHICKAMY, CRANEY, CROW (Game Song) -see:  
Encyclopedia

CHICENY, CRANEY, CROW -see: Chickamy, Chickamy, Craney, Crow

CHICKEE CHICKEE MA CRANEY CROW -see: Chickamy, Chickamy,  
Craney, Crow

CHICKEN FOOT -see: Annold (FSA), 142

CHICKEN MC CRANEY CROW -see: Chickamy, Chickamy, Craney,  
Crow

CHICKEN REEL -see: Sandburg (ASb), 116 w.m.

CHICKEN RUN FAST -see: Randolph, II, 384 w.o.

CHICKENS A-CROWIN' ON SOURWOOD MOUNTAIN -see: Sourwood  
Mountain

CHICKENS CROWING -see: Sourwood Mountain

CHICKENS ARE A-CROWING -see: Sourwood Mountain

CHICKENS THEY ARE CROWING, THE -see: Sourwood Mountain  
For different song, same title -see:  
Lomax (FSNA), 211; Sharp, II, 378

CHILD BALLADS BY NUMBER.

No. 1: SING ALL AROUND THE COUNTY -see: Encyclopedia

No. 2: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A -see: Encyclopedia

No. 3: BOY AND THE STRANGER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

No. 4: MYRA BELLE LEE -see: Encyclopedia

- No. 6: WILLIE'S LADY -see: Flanders (AB), I, 124-27 w.o.
- No. 7: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 8: SOLDIER OF FORTUNE, A -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 9: FAIR AND FOOLISH MAIDEN -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 10: JEALOUS SISTER, THE -see: Encyclopedia; Sharp, I,  
26-35
- No. 11: EVIL BROTHER, THE -see: Encyclopedia; Sharp, I,  
36-37
- No. 12: WILL DAVY, MY SON -see: Encyclopedia; Sharp, I,  
38-45
- No. 13: MARK OF CAIN, THE -see: Encyclopedia; Sharp, I,  
46-53
- No. 14: THREE SISTERS, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 17: MAGIC RING, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 18: BANGUM AND THE BOAR -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 20: EVIL MOTHER, THE -see: Encyclopedia; Sharp, I,  
56-62
- No. 21: MAID AND THE PLAMER, THE -see: Niles (BB), 88-89
- No. 22: ST. STEPHEN AND HEROD -see: Flanders (AB), I,  
239 w.m.

- No. 23: BETRAYER, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 25: WILLIE'S LYKE-WAKE -see: Flanders (AB), I,  
242 w.o.
- No. 26: TWO HUNGRY CROWS -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 31: MAN WHO MARRIED A WITCH, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 43: MERRY GREEN FIELDS, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 44: TWO MAGICIANS, THE -see: Barry, (BBfM), 442-45
- No. 45: KING JOHN AND THE BISHOP \*see: Encyclopedia
- No. 46: LIE NEXT TO THE WALL -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 49: TWO BROTHERS -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 51: FAMILY AFFAIR, A -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 53: YOUNG BATEMAN -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 54: CHERRY TREE CAROL, THE -see: ~~#####~~  
Encyclopedia
- No. 56: DIVES AND LAZARUS -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 58: CAPTAIN SPENCER -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 62: FAIR ANNIE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 63: PAGE BOY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

- No. 65: LOVELY MAISIE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 68: ANN MARIE AND HENRY -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 73: FLOYD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 74: MARGARET'S GHOST -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 75: LORD LOVEL -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 76: SEVEN SEAS, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 77: SWEET WILLIE'S GHOST -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 78: BROKEN-HEARTED LOVER, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 79: THREE DEAD SONS -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 81: HANDSOME MARTY GRAY -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 82: PRETTY BIRDY -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 83: CHILD MAURICE (Not Sung in U. S.) -see: Child, II,  
263-75; Flanders (AB), II, 238;  
Greenleaf & Mansfield (BSSN), 25;  
Greig & Keith (LL), 64
- No. 84: BARBARA ALLEN -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 85: GEORGE COLLINS -see: Encyclopedia

- No. 86: YOUNG BENJIE (Not Known U.S.A.) -see: Barry  
(BBfM), 453
- No. 88: YOUNG JOHNSTONE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 92: LOWLANDS OF HOLLAND, THE -see: Christie (TBA), I,  
236; Combs (FSMEU), 173;  
Eckstrom & Smyth (MM), 138;  
Grey (SBML), 88; Hayward  
(Ulster Songs), 54; Hughes  
(ICS), II, 70; JFSS, I, 97,  
III, 307, V, 170, VII, 63;  
Joyce (OIFMS), 214; Ord  
(BSB), 328; Randolph, I,  
339 w.m.; Scots Musical  
Museum, II, No. 115; Sharp,  
I, 200 w.m.
- No. 93: LARKIN, THE MASON -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 95: GALLOWS TREE, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 96: GAY GOSHAWK, THE -see: Flanders (AB), III, 43-44
- No. 99: JOHNNY SCOTT -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 100: JOHNNY BARBER -see: Encyclopedia

- No. 101: WILLIE O DOUGLAS DALE (Not Known U.S.A.) -see:  
Barry (BBfM), 454
- No. 105: SHERIFF'S DAUGHTER, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 106: LAMENT OF A BORDER WIDOW -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 110: SHEPHERD'S DAUGHTER, THE
- No. 112: KATIE MOREY -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 113: SILKY FROM SULE SKERRY
- No. 114: JOHNNY COOK -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 119: ROBIN HOOD AND THE MONK -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 120: ROBIN HOOD'S DEATH -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 121: ROBIN HOOD AND THE POTTER -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 125: ROBIN HOOD AND LITTLE JOHN -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 126: ROBIN HOOD AND ARTHUR O'BLAND -see: Coffin  
(BTBNA), 106; Davis (TBV); Lomax  
(FSNA), 189-91; Wells (BT), 35
- No. 129: ROBIN HOOD AND THE PRINCE OF ARAGON (Not Known  
U.S.A.) -see: Barry (BBfM),  
233-40
- No. 132: ROBIN HOOD AND THE PEDLAR -see: Encyclopedia

- No. 135: ROBIN HOOD AND THE SHEPHERS (Not Known U.S.A.)  
-see: Barry (BBfM), 461
- No. 139: ROBIN HOOD'S PROGRESS TO NOTTINGHAM -see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 15 w.m.
- No. 140: ROBIN HOOD RESCUING THREE SQUIRES -see:  
Encyclopedia
- No. 143: ROBIN HOOD AND THE BISHOP -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 155: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 156: CONFESSION OF QUEEN ELEANOR, THE -see:  
Encyclopedia
- No. 157: GUDE WALLACE -see: Barry (BBfM), 465; Flanders  
(AB), III, 133
- No. 162: CHEVY CHASE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 164: KING HENRY'S TRIBUTE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 166: ROSE OF ENGLAND, THE -see: Flanders (AB), III,  
149-50
- No. 167: ANDREW MARTIN -see: No. 250: Henry Martin
- No. 169: JOHNIE ARMSTRONG -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 170: DEATH OF SWEET JANE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

- No. 173: MARY HAMILTON -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 176: NORTHUMBERLAND BETRAYED -see: Flanders (AB),  
III, 17 w.o.
- No. 178: ADAM GORDON -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 180: KING JAMES AND BROWN (Not Known U.S.A.) -see:  
Barry (BBfM), 467 w.o.
- No. 181: EARL OF MURRAY, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 183: WILLIE MAC INTOSH -see: Barry (BBfM), 264-66;  
Child, III, 456; Moore  
(BFSSw), 95
- No. 188: ARCHIE O' CAWFIELD
- No. 199: ARGYLE AND AIRLIE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 200: GYPSY DAVY -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 201: TWO BONNY LASSES -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 204: JAMIE DOUGLAS (Not Known in U.S.A.) -see: Barry  
(BBfM), 468-74 #####
- No. 208: KING'S LOVE LETTER, THE
- No. 209: GEORDIE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 210: JAMIE CAMPBELL -see: Encyclopedia

- No. 213: SIR JAMES THE ROSE (or ROSS) -see: Child IV,  
155; Mackenzie (BSSNS), 48 w.o.
- No. 214: LONELY GLENS OF YARROW, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 215: RARE WILLIE DROWNED IN YARROW -see: Eddy  
(BS0), 69 w.m.
- No. 217: BONNY BROOM, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 218: FALSE TRUE LOVER, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 221: MAID OF EDINBURGH -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 225: ROB ROY (Not Known U.S.A.) -see: Barry (BBfM),  
296
- No. 226: LIZIE LINDSAY -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 232: JEANIE AND JAMIE (possibly related) -see:  
Encyclopedia
- No. 233: ANNIE'S SIN -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 236: GRASSY HILLS, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 239: JOHNNY DOYLE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 240: RANTIN' LADDIE, THE (Not Known U.S.A.) -see:  
Barry (BBfM), 303-04

- No. 243: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 248: FALSE ROOSTER, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 250: HENRY MARTIN -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 266: JOHN THOMPSON AND THE TURK -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 272: RESTLESS GHOST, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 274: AS DRUNK AS I COULD BE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 275: BARRIN' OF THE DOOR, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 277: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE, THE -see:  
Encyclopedia
- No. 278: DEVIL AND THE FARMER'S WIFE, THE -see:  
Encyclopedia
- No. 279: JOLLY BEGGAR, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 281: KEACH I' THE CREEL, THE
- No. 283: JOHNNY AND THE ROBBER -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 285: HIGH BARBAREE (Related only) -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 286: GOLDEN VANITY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

- No. 287: CAPTAIN WARD -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 289: MERMAID'S CURSE, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 293: JOHNNY HAZELGREEN -see: Encyclopedia
- No. 295: SALLY, THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY -see:  
Encyclopedia
- No. 299: PHILANDERING SOLDIER, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- CHILD MAURICE -see: Bill Morris
- CHILD WATERS -see: Page Boy, The
- CHILDREN, WE ALL SHALL BE FREE (Religious) -see:  
Encyclopedia
- CHILDREN, YOU'LL BE CALLED ON (Religious) -see:  
When This Warfare'll Be Ended
- CHILLY WATER (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia
- CHILLY WINDS
- CHIMNEY SWALLOW, THE -see: Randolph, III, 383 w.o.
- CHIMNEY SWEEPER, THE
- CHIPET'S RIDE (c. Poem by Eugene Field, 1926) -see:  
Burt (AMB), 147 w.o.
- CHIPPEWA STREAM, THE -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 150 w.o.  
& 397 w.m.

CHISHOLM TRAIL, THE -see: Encyclopedia

CHIT CHAT -see: Loesser (HAS), 81

CHOICE OF A WIFE, THE

"CHOLLY" BLUES, THE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 201 w.m.

CHORUS JIG (Fiddle Tune) -see:

CHRIST IN THE GARDEN (Religious)

CHRIST WAS BORN IN BETHLEHEM (Religious Folk Song) -see:

Botsford, I, 28-29 w.m.;

Sharp II, 293 w.m.

CHRISTINE LEROY -see: Randolph, IV, 314, w.m.

CHRISTMAS DAY IN THE MORNING (Children's Song)

CHRISTMAS HORNPIPE (Fiddle Tune)

CHRISTMAS SONG, A -see: Twelve Days of Christmas, The

CHRISTOFO COLUMBO (Ribald) -see: Encyclopedia

CHURCH ACROSS THE WAY, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 345 w.o.

CHURCH WITHOUT A PROPHET, A -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 392

CHURLISH HUSBAND, THE -see: Belden (BS), 225

CIELITO LINDO (Spanish) -see: Encyclopediae

CIGARETTES WILL SPOIL YER LIFE -see: Sandburg (ASb), 355 w.m.

CINCINNATI HORNPIPE (Fiddle Tune)

CINDY -see: Encyclopedia

CINDY I'LL MARRY YOU SOMEDAY - CINDY

CIRCASSIAN CIRCLE

CIRCLE FOUR IN LONDON -see: Round Up Four In London

CIRCLE LEFT -see: Botkin (APPS), 163

CIRCLE SIX IN LONDON \*see: Round Up Four In London

CITY COUNCIL (Adaptation) -see: Yankee Doodle

CITY OF BALTIMORE (Stowaway Irishman Proves Courage) -see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 117 w.m.

CITY OF REFUGE, THE -see: Run, Run, Run

CIVIL WAR SONG -see: Hudson (FSM), 257 w.o.

CLANTON AND McLOWRY BOYS, THE -see: Gunfight At The O.K.  
Corrall, The

CLARENCE MC FADDEN LEARNING TO WALTZ -see: Gardner &  
Chickering (BSSM), 411 w.o.  
Hubbard (BSfU), 320

CLARENCE MC FADEN -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 411 w.o.;  
Hubbard (BSfU), 320

CLARINET POLKA -see: Encyclopedia

CLAUDE ALLEN -see: Sidney Allen; also see: Burt (AMB), 252 w.o.;  
Henry (FSSH), 316-18

CLAY MORGAN (Variet) -see: Vilikens and Dinah; also  
Sharp, II, 274

CLEANSING FOUNTAIN -see: Encyclopedia

CLEAR ROCK'S CHISHOLM TRAIL -see: Chisholm Trail, The;  
also Lomax (CSFB), 37 w.m.

CLEAR THE KITCHEN -see: Encyclopedia

CLEAR THE TRACK (Capstan Shanty; Variet of the Irish Song:  
Shule Agra) -see: Colcord (SAS), 99 w.m.

CLEMENTINE -see: Encyclopedia

CLERKS OF PARCH'S COVE, THE -see: Arnold (FSA), 26 w.m.

CLIMBING UP THE GOLDEN STAIRS -see: Randolph, II, 387 w.o.

CLINCH MOUNTAIN -see: Rye Whiskey

CLODY BANKS

COCOANUT GROVE -see: Little Mohee; also Hudson (FSM) 162 w.o.

COD FISH SHANTY, THE -see: Colcord (SAS), 91 w.m.

COD LIVER OIL -see: Encyclopedia

COFFEE GROWS ON WHITE OAK TREES (Old Scottish Song -  
Americanized as Game Song) -see: Hudson  
(FSM), 301

COHABS, THE -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 418

COLD BLOWS THE WIND -see: Broken-Hearted Lover, The

COLD BLOWS THE WINTER'S WIND -see: Broken-Hearted  
Lover, The

COLD, COLD CLAY

COLD FROSTY MORNING (Work Song) -see: Arnold (FSA), 116  
w.m.; White (ANFS), 382

COLD WINTER'S NIGHT, A -see: Mary Of The Wild Moor

COLE YOUNGER (Outlaw Ballad) -see: Encyclopedia

COLEEN (COLLEEN) BAWN -see: William Reilly (And Colleen  
Bawn)

COLIN AND LUCY

COLLEGE SCHOTTISCHE

COLONEL SHELBY -see: Randolph, II, 318 w.o.

COLORADO TRAIL, THE -see: Brown (NCF), II, 626; Lomax  
(CSFB), 7 w.m.; (FSNA), 403,  
w.m.; Sandburg (ASb), 462 w.m.

COLUMBIA RIVER -see: Encyclopedia

COLUMBIA'S CALL (Civil War Book)

COLUMBIA'S GUARDIAN ANGEL

COLUMBUS (WESTWARD OVER THE SEA) -see: Encyclopedia

COLUMBUS STOCKADE (Blues) -see: Encyclopedia

COME ALL MEN AND MAIDENS -see: Edwin In The Lowlands Low

COME, ALL OF GOD'S CHILDREN (Religious) -see: In The  
Field Of Battle Glory

COME ALL YE FAIR AND TENDER LADIES -see: Little Sparrow

COME ALL YE FAIR AND TENDER MAIDENS -see: Little Sparrow

COME, ALL YE FAIR MAIDENS -see: Little Sparrow

COME, ALL YE GOOD FELLERS -see: Blue Mountain Lake

COME, ALL YE LONESOME COWBOYS -see: Randolph, II, 175 w.m.

COME ALL YE MAIDS AND PRETTY FAIR MAIDENS -see: Little  
Sparrow

COME ALL YE OLD COMRADES (Farewell Song) -see: Creighton  
(SBNS), 120 w.m.

COME, ALL YE POOR MEN OF THE NORTH (Gold Rush Song)  
-see: Belden (BS), 348 w.o.

COME, ALL YE PRETTY MAIDS -see: Seeds Of Love, The

COME, ALL YE ROVING RANGERS -see: Eddy (BSO), 291 w.m.

COME, ALL YE SHEPHERDS

COME, ALL YE SOUTHERN SOLDIERS -see: I Was A Southern  
Soldier

COME, ALL YE UNMARRIED MEN -see: William and Nancy

COME, ALL YE YOUNG MEN IN YOUR WICKED WAYS

COME, ALL YOU FAIR AND HANDSOME GIRLS -see: You Young  
And Pretty Girls

COME, ALL YOU FAIR AND TENDER LADIES -see: Little Sparrow

COME, ALL YOU FAIR MAIDENS -see: Little Sparrow

#####

#####

#####

COME ALL YOU GIRLS OF A RAMBLING NATURE (Ver. of "Rambling  
Beauty, The") -see: Belden,  
(BS), 192 b w.o.

COME, ALL YOU GOOD FELLERS -see: Blue Mountain Lake

COME, ALL YOU YOUNG AND HANDSOME GIRLS -see: You Young  
And Pretty Girls

COME, ALL YOU YOUNG MEN -see: Randolph, III, 157 w.m.

COME, ALL YOU YOUNG OF WARY AGE -see: Randolph, IV, 165 w.o.

COME, ALL YOUNG MEN (Anti-Marriage Song) -see: Henry  
(FSSH), 311

COME, ALL YOUNG MEN AND MAIDENS -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 51

COME ALONG, MY OWN TRUE LOVE -see: False Young Man, The

COME AND KISS ME, ROBIN -see: Randolph, IV, 301 w.o.

COME DOWN, ANGELS (Religious) -see: Let God's Saints  
Come In

COME FOLLOW (Round) -see: Encyclopedia

COME, GANG AWA' WITH ME (Scottish) -see: Randolph, IV, 299 w.m.

COME HOME, FATHER

COME IN, LOVING HENRY -see: Ann Marie And Henry

COME JUDGEMENT DAY (Spiritual) -see: Walk Through The  
Gate

COME LEARN YOUR A B C'S -see: Alphabet Songs, No. 3

COME, LET US ALL GO DOWN (Religious) -see: Down In The  
Valley To Pray

COME, LET US SING -see: Twelve Apostles, The

COME, LIFE, SHAKER LIFE (Religious: Shaker Society Song)  
-see: Andrews (GS), 103; Lomax  
(FSNA), 73

COME, LIST TO A RANGER -see: Disheartened Ranger, The

COME, LISTEN TO MY DITTY

COME, LOVE, COME -see: Down The River; also see: Finger  
(FB), 165-66

COME, MY LITTLE ROVING SAILOR -see: Hey! Pretty Girl

COME, MY LOVE -see: Botkin (APPS), 171

COME OUT, YE CONTINENTALERS -see: Encyclopedia

COME, PHILANDERS -see: Botkin (APPS), 172

COME, PRETTY POLLY -see: Pretty Polly; also: Myra Belle Lee;  
also: Henry (FSSH), 229

COME, PRETTY SHEPHERDESS (French) -see: Le Prince Des  
Ormeaux

COME RAISE ME IN YOUR ARMS, DEAR BROTHER \*see: Randolph,  
II, 302 w.m.

COME, SISTER, COME -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 181

COME SKIP AND DANCE WITH ME (French) -see: Dans Les  
Haubans

COME, YE SINNERS -see: Randolph, IV, 61 w.m.

COMELY YOUTH, THE -see: Sheriff's Daughter, The

COMICAL DITTY, A -see: American Boys and Girls

COMING AROUND THE HORN (Gold Rush) -see: Encyclopedia

COMIN' ROUND THE MOUNTAIN -see: She'll Be Coming  
Around The Mountain

COMIN' THRO' THE RYE (Scottish) -see: Encyclopedia

COMMENCE, YE DARKIES ALL -see: Ford (TMA), 95

COMMON BILL -see: Encyclopedia

COMPANIONS, DRAW NIGH -see: Randolph, IV, 41 w.m.

COMPANY COOK, THE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 551 w.o.

COMPANY OF BOATMEN, A -see: Encyclopedia

COMRADES' LAST BRAVE CHARGE, THE -see: Last Fierce  
Charge, The

CONCORDIA

CONFEDERATE YANKEE DOODLE -see: Randolph, II, 320 w.o.

CONFESS JEHOVAH -see: Downs & Siegmeister (TAS), 20 w.m.

CONFESSION OF QUEEN ELEANOR, THE -see: Encyclopedia

CONNECTICUT PEDDLER, THE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 317 w.m.

CONSOLATION FLOWING FREE -see: Botkin (APPS), 173

CONSTANT FARMER'S SON, THE -see: Apprentice Boy, The;  
also: Bramble Briar, The

CONSTANT WIFE, A -see: Belden (BS), 168

CONSTITUTION AND THE GUERRIERE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

CONSTITUTION HORNPIPE (Fiddle Tune)

CONUNDRUM (Parody) -see: Wearing of The Green

CONVERSATION WITH DEATH -see: Randolph, IV, 98 w.o.

CONVICT, THE (Prisoner Laments Mis-Spent Life) -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 90 w.o.

CONVICT'S SONG, THE -see: Boston Burglar, The; also:  
Finger (FB), 129

CON'S FAVORITE POLKA (Fiddle Tune)

COO-COO (Peacock Song) -see: Sandburg (ASb), 237 w.m.

COON CAN -see: Hung Down My Head And Cried

COON-CAN GAME, THE -see: Hung Down My Head And Cried

COON HUNTING SONG -see: Thomas (BMMK), 132 w.o.

COONIE IN THE CREEK

COOPER MILTON (Murder Song. Husband Kills his wife and  
her lover in Tenn.) -see: Burt (AMB),  
43 w.o.

COOPER OF FIFE -see: Young Man With A Lazy Wife, The

CORINNA -see: Hey, Momma!

CORINTHIAN HORNPIPE

CORK LEG, THE (Novelty) -see: Encyclopedia

CORNFIELD HOLLER -see: Lomax (ABFS), 191 w.m.

CORNWALLIS COUNTRY DANCE (Fiddle Tune)

~~#####~~

CORPORAL SCHNAPPS -see: Encyclopedia

CORPUS CHRISTI

~~CORRIDO DE LUCIO (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia~~

CORRINE IS GONE (Variant) -see: In The Pines

COTILLION, THE

COTTON EYED JOE -see: Encyclopedia

COTTON FIELD SONG -see: Lomax (ABFS), 240- w.m.

COTTON MILL COLIC -see: You Can't Make A Livin' In  
A Cotton Mill

COTTON NEEDS PICKIN' (Adaptation of old Southern Song  
by Natalie Curtis-Burlin, Negro  
Folk Songs, III, copyright 1918,  
G. Schirmer, New York) -see:  
Lomax (FSNA), 531

COTTON THE KID -see: Randolph, II, 163 w.o.

COTTON WEAVER, THE

COULDN'T RAISE NO SUGAR CORN -see: Randolph, II, 362 w.m.

COUNCILLOR'S DAUGHTER, THE -see: Bell (BSP), 110 w.o.;  
Sharp, I, 402 & (FSSoM),  
No. 42

COUNTERSIGNS, THE (Forecastle Song) -see: Colcord (SAS)  
135, w.m.

COUNTIES OF ARKANSAS, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 407 w.o.

COUNTING OUT -see: Linscott (FSONE), 5 w.m.

COUNTY JAIL, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 357 w.o.

COURTING BOY, THE -see: Botkin (APPS), 209

COURTING CAGE, THE -see: Hey! Pretty Girl

COURTING CASE, THE -see: Hey! Pretty Girl

COURTING IN THE KITCHEN -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 355,  
406 w.m.

COURTING JESSE -see: Bessie At The Old Town Bar

COURTING MY FATHER'S GRAY MARE -see: Young Roger  
O'Malley

COURTING OF ARAMALEE, THE -see: Myra Belle Lee

COURTING SONG, THE -see: Quaker's Goes A-Courtin';  
also: Randolph, III, 55 w.m.

COURTING THE WIDOW'S DAUGHTER (Old Theatrical Stage Song)  
-see: Belden (BS), 248 w.o.

COURTING TOO SLOW -see: William and Nance; also:

On Top Of Old Smoky

COURTSHIP OF WILLIE RILEY -see: William Riley

(and Colleen Bawn)

COUSIN JEDEDIAH (Novelty) -see: Loesser (HAS), 252

COVENT GARDEN -see: Apprentice Boy, The

COVER THEM OVER (Civil War Book)

COVINGTON -see: Boston Burglar, The

COW JUMPED OVER THE MOON (Nursery Song) -see:

Encyclopedia

COWBOY, THE -see: Encyclopedia; Unfortunate Rake, The;

also: Eddy (BSO), 284 w.o.; also:

Lomax (CSFB), 139 w.m. & 168 w.o.

COWBOY AND HIS LOVE, THE (c. Sam Fox Publishing Co.,

New York) -see: Lomax (CSFB),

311 w.m.

COWBOY AT CHURCH, THE -see: Lomax (CSFB), 272 w.m.

COWBOY AT WORK, THE -see: Lomax (CSFB), 83 w.o.

COWBOY BOASTING CHANTS -see: Lomax (ABFS), 382 w.o.

COWBOY DANCE SONG, A -see: Lomax (CSFB), 241 & 250 w.m.

COWBOY GRACES (Fragments) -see: Lomax (CSFB), 63 w.o.

COWBOY JACK -see: Encyclopedia

COWBOY MEDITATIONS -see: Hudson (FSM), 227 w.o.

COWBOY SONG -see: (Unfortunate Rake, The; also: Randolph,  
II, 238 w.o. for song of this title  
related to "Doney Gal."

COWBOY TALKS TO A PITCHING HORSE -see: Cowboy To Pitching  
Bronco; also: Lomax  
(CSFB), 64 w.o.

COWBOY TO PITCHING BRONCO -see: Lomax (ABFS), 381 w.m.

COWBOY UP TO DATE, THE -see: Lomax (CSFB), 296 w.o.

COWBOY'S CHALLENGE -see: Belden (BS), 399 w.m.; also:  
Lomax (CSFB), 138

COWBOY'S CHRISTMAS BALL, THE (Poem by Larry Chittenden  
set to music) -see: Lomax  
(CSFB), 246

COWBOY'S DANCE SONG, THE -see: Lomax (CSFB), 250 w.m.

COWBOY'S DREAM -see: Cowboy's Hymn, The

COWBOY'S GETTIN' UP HOLLER -see: Downes & Seigmeister  
(TAS), 238 w.m.; Lomax  
(ABFS), 375 w.m. & (CSFB),  
3 w.m.

COWBOY'S HAT, THE -see: My Love Is A Rider

COWBOY'S HEAVEN, THE -see: Cowboy's Hymn, The

COWBOY'S HYMN, THE -see: Encyclopedia

COWBOY'S LAMENT, THE -see: Unfortunate Rake, The

COWBOY'S LIFE, A (THE) -see: Dreary Life, The

COWBOY'S LIFE, THE -see: Lomax (CSFB), 281 w.o.

COWBOY'S LIFE IS A DREARY LIFE, A -see: Dreary Life, The

COWBOY'S LULLABY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

COWBOY'S MEDITATION(S) -see: Finger (FB), 101; Hudson  
(FSM), 227; Lomax (CSFB), 122 w.o.

COWBOY'S RETURN, THE -see: Return of John Riley, The

COW CAMP ON THE RANGE, A (Life on the open Range)  
-see: Lomax (CSFB), 70 w.o.

COWGIRL, THE (Version of "Fair Lady of the Plains")  
-see: Randolph, II, 200 (b)

COWMAN'S PRAYER, THE -see: Lomax (CSFB), 329 w.m. &  
(SCT), 24

COWPOKE -see: Encyclopedia

CRABTREE STILL -see: Thomas (BMMK), 126-28

CRADLE SONG (Spanish) -see: Canto De Cuna

CRADLE SONG OF THE INFANT JESUS (Spanish) -see Canto  
De Cuna Al Nino Jesus

CRADLING RYE

CRAFTY FARMER, THE -see: Johnny and The Robber; also:  
Child, No. 283; also: Flanders  
(AB), IV, 171

CRAFTY LOVER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

CRAWDAD -see: Crawdad Hole, The

CRAWDAD HOLE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

CRAWDAD SONG, THE -see: Crawdad Hole, The

CRAZY SONG TO THE AIR OF "DIXIE" -see: Dixie

CREATION, THE -see: Randolph, II, 372

CREATION SONG, THE -see: Encyclopedia

CREE-MO-CRI-MO-DORRO-WAH (Lullaby Related to "Ding Dong  
Dingle-O")-see: Encyclopedia;  
also: Scarborough (OTNFS), 156

CREEPING JANE

CREOLE GIRL, THE -see: Lake of Ponchartrain, The

CRIMEAN WAR, THE -see: Encyclopedia

CRIOLE CANDJO -see: Lomax (ABFS), 218 w.m.

CRIPPLE CREEK -see: Encyclopedia

CROCODILE SONG, THE (Sailor's Equivalent to "The Darby  
Ram" which is in Encyclopedia)  
-see: Creighton (SBNS), 122 w.m.

CRONIE IS DEAD (Game Song) -see: Old Gramps Is Dead

CROODLIN DOO, THE -see: Will Davy, My Son

CROOKED MAN, A (Nursery Song) -see: Encyclopedia

CROOKED TRAIL TO HOLBROOK, THE (Cowboy) -see: Lomax  
(CSFB), 27 w.o.

CROOKED WHISKEY -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 136 w.m.

CROPPY BOY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

CROQUET (Novelty) (Song about a game that young ladies were  
allowed to play in Victorian Age) -see:  
Loesser (HAS), 136

CROSS THE ROLLING PLAINS (Variant) -see: Ox-Driver's Song

CROSSING THE PLAINS (Adapt.) -see: Caroline of Edinboro Town

CROW-FISH MAN, THE (Negro Song) -see: Sharp, II, 275

CROW IS BLACK, THE -see: Brewster (BSI), 348 w.o.

CROW SONG, THE -see: Two Hungry Crows; also: Randolph,  
II, 355 w.m.

CROWN POINT

CROWS IN THE GARDEN -see: Hudson (FSM), 283 w.o.; also:  
Lomax (ABFS), 314 w.m.

CRUEL BARBARA ALLEN -see: Barbara Allen

CRUEL BROTHER, THE -see: Evil Brother, The; also:  
Mark Of Cain, The; also:  
Two Brothers

CRUEL FATHER, THE (or DECEIVED MAID) -see: Belden (BS),  
201

CRUEL KNIGHT, THE -see: Young Johnstone

CRUEL MILLER, THE -see: Knoxville Girl, The

CRUEL MOTHER, THE -see: Evil Mother, The

CRUEL SHIP (or SHIP'S) CARPENTER -see: Carpenter's Wife,  
The; also: Pretty Polly

CRUEL SISTER, THE -see: Jealous Sister, The

CRUEL WAS MY FATHER -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 214

CRUEL WIFE, A -see: Do Unto Others

CRUISE OF THE BIGLER, THE -see: Colcord (SAS), 200 w.m.;  
also: Sandburg (ASb)

CRUISING DOWN ON THE COAST OF BARBARY -see:  
High Barbaree

CRYDERVILLE JAIL -see: Louisville Jail; also Lomax  
(ABFS), 138 w.m.

CRYSTAL SCHOTTISCHE (Fiddle tune)

CUATRO PALOMITAS BLANCAS -see: Lomax (ABFS), 366 w.m.

CUCKOO, THE -see: Encyclopedia

CUCKOO WALTZ, THE -see: Sandburg (ASb), 161 w.m.

CUMBERLAND GAP -see: Encyclopedia

CUMBERLAND MOUNTAIN BEAR CHASE, THE

CUMBERLAND'S CREW, THE -see: Encyclopedia

CUP OF COLD POISON, THE -see: Will Davy, My Son

CUPID'S GARDEN -see: Apprentice Boy, The

CURFEW, THE (French) -see: Le Couvre-Feu

CURLEY BILL (Outlaw Song, Adapt.) -see: Sam Hall

CURLEY HEADED BABY -see: She's My Curley Headed Baby

CURLY LOCKS (Game song) -see: Encyclopedia

CUSTER'S LAST CHARGE -see: Last Fierce Charge, The

CUSTER'S LAST FIERCE CHARGE -see: Last Fierce Charge,  
The

CUSTER'S LAST FIGHT -see: Last Fierce Charge, The

CUTE LITTLE WINDOW -see: Square Little Window, The

CYCLONE, THE

CYCLONE BLUES (Rancher Complains) -see: Henry (BSSSA),  
90; also: Lomax (CSFB),  
294 w.o.

DADDY

DADDY, I'M A MORMON -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 405

DAEMON LOVER, THE -see: Carpenter's Wife, The

DAKOTA LAND (Pioneer Farmer Satire) -see: Lomax  
(CSFB), 410 w.m.; also:  
Sandburg (ASb), 280 w.m.

~~DAKOTA SONGS, THE -see: Indian Songs~~

DALLAS CITY JAIL, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DALTON BROTHERS, THE (Outlaws) -see: Encyclopedia

DAMN THE FILIPINOS (American Soldiers Give Their Opinion)  
-see: Lomax (ABFS), 547 w.m.

DAMN YOUR EYES -see: Sam Hall

DAMSEL FROM CHESHIRE, THE -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 265

DAMSEL POSSESSED OF GREAT BEAUTY, A (Incomplete Version of  
Old English Broadside)  
-see: Eddy (BSO), 313 w.m.

DAMSEL'S LAMENT, THE

DAMSEL'S TRAGEDY, A

DAN TAYLOR (Cowboy Quit the Trade and Got Married) -see:

Lomax (CSFB), 261 w.m.

DANCE A LADY -see: Encyclopedia

DANCE AND FIDDLE TUNES -see: Encyclopedia

DANCE BY THE LIGHT OF THE MOON -see: Buffalo Gals

DANCE SONG -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 115

DANCE THE BOATMAN'S DANCE -see: Boatman's Dance, The

DANCE TO YOUR DADDY

DANCE UP -see: Hey! Pretty Girl

DANCING IN THE BARN

DANCING ON DE GREEN

DANCING THE POKER -see: Heel and Toe Polka

DANCING WITH A DOLLY -see: Buffalo Gals

DANCING'S ALL DONE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DANDOO -see: Young Man With A Lazy Wife, The

DAN-DOODLE-DAN -see: Young Man With A Lazy Wife, The

DANDY JIM OF CAROLINE -see: Encyclopedia

DANIEL CAMPBELL

DANIEL CAMPBELL'S TRIP TO ENGLAND

DANIEL DAVIS FARMER a.k.a. THOUGHTS (He Murdered Anna  
Ayer, a Widow, in 1821) -see:  
Burt (AMB), 108 w.o.

DANIEL IN THE LION'S DEN (One Stanza Only) -see:  
Sharp, II, 273 w.m.

DANNY WINTERS -see: Randolph, III, 356 w.m.

DANS LES HAUBANS (French)

DAN-YOU -see: Young Man With A Lazy Wife, The

DAPPLE GRAY, THE -see: Myra Belle Lee

DAR WAS A GAL IN OUR TOWN -see: Clear The Kitchen

DARBY BUCK -see: Southern Soldier Boy, The

DARBY RAM, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DARING YOUNG MAN ON THE FLYING TRAPEZE -see: Man On  
The Flying Trapeze, The

DARK AND DREARY WEATHER -see: Randolph, IV, 234 w.m.

DARK AS A DUNGEON -see: Lomax (FSNA), 295 w.m.

DARK-EYED GIRL, THE

DARK-EYED GYPSY, THE -see: Gypsy Davy

DARK-EYED SAILOR, THE -see: Return Of The Brown-Eyed  
Sailor, The

DARK GIRL DRESSED IN BLUE, THE -see: Randolph, III, 109 w.o.

DARK HOLLOW, THE -see: Randolph, IV, w.m.

DARK IS THE NIGHT (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

DARKY SUNDAY SCHOOL -see: Lomax (ABFS), 351 w.m.

DARLIN' -see: Darlin', O Yeah! also: I'm Leaving On  
That New River Train

DARLING BLACK MUSTACHE, THE -see: Little Black  
Mustache, The

DARLING CHILD

DARLING CLEMENTINE -see: Clementine

DARLING CORA (or CORIE, or CORY) -see: Encyclopedia

DARLING LITTLE JOE -see: Randolph, IV, 173 w.m.

DARLING NELLIE (NELLY) GRAY -see: Encyclopedia

DARLIN', O YEAH! -see: Encyclopedia

DARLING OLD STICK a.k.a. BULL MORGAN MC CARTHY -see:  
Mackenzie (BSSNS), 336 w.o.

DARLING, SOON I WILL BE SLEEPING -see: Arnold  
(FSA), 99

DARLING, YOU CAN'T LOVE BUT ONE -see: I'm Leaving  
On That New River Train

DASHING SERGEANT, THE

DA'S ALL RIGHT, BABY (Prison Love Song) -see: Lomax  
(ABFS), 239 w.m.

DAT LONESOME STREAM (Religious) -see: Lomax (ABFS),  
602 w.m.

DAT'S ALL RIGHT -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 234

DAUGHTER OF OLD ENGLAND, THE -see: Myra Belle Lee

DAUGHTER, OH DAUGHTER (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

DAUNTLESS MAID, THE -see: Box Upon Her Head, The

DAVID, DAVID (YES, YES) -see: Thomas (BMMK), 206

DAVID WARD -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 284 w.o.

DAVID'S LAMENTATION (Religious) -see: Downes &  
Seigmeister (TAS),  
66 w.m.

DAVY CROCKETT (Negro Minstrel Song) -see: Belden (BS -  
fragment), 339 w.o.;  
Cox (FSS), 499; Lomax  
(ABFS), 251 w.m.;  
Randolph, III, 165 w.m.

DAWNING OF THE DAY, THE (Old English song frequently pub.  
in America during 19th century)  
-see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 152 w.o.  
398 w.m.

DAY OB LIBERTY'S COMIN'

DAYS OF FORTY-NINE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DE MEXICO HA VENIDO -see: Downes & Seigmeister (TAS),  
306 w.m.

DEACON'S DAUGHTER, THE -see: Flanders (BMNE), 23

DEAD BROTHER, THE -see: Flanders (AB), IV, 51

DEAD-EYE DEAN

DEAD HORSE, THE (Shanty) -see: Poor Old Man

DEAD MAN'S CHEST, THE (Sailor Song) -see: Lomax (ABFS),  
512 w.o.

DEAD MAN'S JOURNEY, THE (Redskins kill mail carrier  
along Missouri River in N. Dakota, 1867(?))  
-see: Burt (AMB), 140 w.o.

DEAF WOMAN'S COURTSHIP, THE -see: Hard of Hearing

DEAR COMPANION, THE -see: Greig (FSNE), II, art. 169;  
Sharp, II, 109

DEAR, DEAR, WHAT CAN THE MATTER BE? (Game Song) -see:  
Johnny's So Long At The Fair

DEAR EVELINE, SWEET EVELINE -see: Evelina

DEAR JEWELL -see: Soldier of Fortune, A

DEAR KATIE

DEAR LAND OF THE SOUTH -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 363 w.m.

DEAR OLD COMRADE SOLDIER (Civil War Vintage) -see:  
Thomas (BMMK), 97 w.m.

DEAR OLD NUMBER SIX (Coal Miner Fondly Remembers)  
-see: Korson (MMP), 23 w.o.

DEAR WILSON, MY SON -see: Will Davy, My Son

DEAREST MAE -see Carmer (SRA), 80 w.m.; also: Chapple  
(HS), 158 w.m.

DEATH (Religious Song) -see: Vain Man. For a different song a.k.a. by this title, see: Belden(BS), 464; JAFL, XXXV, 423, XLVI, 44 & Scarborough (OTNFS), 95

DEATH IN BATTLE (WAR SONG) -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 277

DEATH IS A MELANCHOLY CALL (Death-bed confession of life of sin and fear of death) -see: Belden (BS), 464; JAFL, XXXV, 423, XLVI, 44 & Scarborough (OTNFS), 95

DEATH OF CHARLIE BURGER, THE (Bootleg Gang Leader, Illinois. Hanged for murder, Apr. 19, 1928) -see: Burt (AMB), 214 w.o.

DEATH OF A MAIDEN FAIR (Similar to "Fair Lady of the Plains" -see: Henry (FSSH), 358

DEATH OF A ROMISH LADY, THE -see: Romish Lady, The

DEATH OF BERNARD FRILEY -see: Thomas (BMMK), 142

DEATH OF FAN MCCOY (Murder Song) -see: Burt (AMB), 248 w.o.;  
also: Thomas (BMMK), 25

DEATH OF FLOYD COLLINS, THE -see: Floyd Collins

DEATH OF GEORDIE -see: Geordie

DEATH OF JACK HINTON -see: Wreck On The C & O, The

DEATH OF JAMES FERNALD, THE -see: Flanders (BMNE), 243

DEATH OF LAZARUS, THE -see: Little Family, The

DEATH OF LULA VIRES -see: Thomas (BMMK), 150

DEATH OF MRS. LYDIA WOODBURN, THE -see: Flanders  
(NGMS), 164

DEATH OF MOLLY BENDER -see: Polly Bond

DEATH OF QUEEN JANE, THE -see: Death of Sweet Jane, The

DEATH OF SIX YOUNG PERSONS, THE ~~#####~~  
~~#####~~

DEATH OF SWEET JANE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DEATH OF WILLIAM AND NANCY -see: Drowsy Sleeper, The

DEATH SONG OF THE CHEROKEE INDIANS -see: Indian's  
Death Song

DEATH STOLE MY MOTHER AWAY (Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia

DEATH, 'TIS A MELANCHOLY DAY (Religious. Dates from  
First part of 19th Century) -see:  
Randolph, IV, 84 w.o.

DEATH, WHAT A SOLEMN CALL -see: Richardson (AMS), 63 w.m.

DECEIVED GIRL, THE -see: Fair and Foolish Maiden, The

DECISION IN THE GYPSY'S WARNING, THE -see: Gypsy's  
Warning, The

DEEP BLUE SEA -see: Encyclopedia; For different song  
same title, see: Randolph, IV,  
308 w.m.

DEEP IN THE MIDDLE OF ARKANSAS -see: Encyclopedia

DEEP RIVER (Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia

DEER CHASE, THE (A Dance Tune in England, A Blue-Grass  
Song is U.S.) -see: Brown (NCF), III,  
250; also Lomax (FSNA), 163

DEFEATED KNIGHT, THE -see: Katie Morey

DELIA GONE -see: Delia, Oh Delia

DELIA HOLMES -see: Botkin (TAFL), 911 w.m.

DELL'S DELIGHT WALTZ

DEMON LOVER, THE -see: Carpenter's Wife, The

DERBY RAM, THE -see: Darby Ram, The

DERBY SHEEP, THE -see: Darby Ram, The

DESE BONES -see: These Bones Gonna Rise Again

DESE BONES GWINE TO RISE AGAIN -see: These Bones Gonna  
Rise Again

DESERTED LOVER, THE -see: Let Him Sink Or Let Him Swim

DESPERADO, THE (Satire) -see: Real Tough Hombre, A

DESTROYER LIFE (Life Aboard Ship in World War I) -see:  
Lomax (ABFS), 514 w.m.

DESVENTURADO (Spanish)

DEVIL AMONG THE TAILORS, THE

DEVIL AND HIS QUESTIONS, THE -see: Sing All Around  
The County

DEVIL AND THE FARMER'S WIFE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DEVIL AND THE LAWYER -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 331

DEVIL AND THE NINE QUESTIONS, THE -see: Sing All  
Round The County

DEVIL CAME TO MY DOOR, THE -see: Randolph, III, 159 w.m.

DEVIL CAME TO THE FARMER'S ONE DAY, THE -see: Devil  
and The Farmer's Wife, The

DEVIL IN A CANEBRAKE, THE

DEVIL IN SEARCH OF A WIFE, THE -see: Flanders (AB),  
IV, 99

DEVILISH MARY -see: Encyclopedia

DEVIL'S DREAM, THE (Fiddle Dance Tune)

DEVIL'S MAD AND I AM GLAD, THE -see: Randolph, II,  
388 w.o.

DEVIL'S NINE QUESTIONS -see: Sing All Around The County

DEVIL'S QUESTIONS -see: Sing All Around The County

DEVIL'S SONG -see: Devil and The Farmer's Wife, The

DEWY DELLS OF YARROW -see: Lonely Glens of Yarrow, The

DEWY DENS OF DARROW -see: Lonely Glens of Yarrow, The

DEWY DENS OF YARROW -see: Lonely Glens of Yarrow, The

DEY ALL GOT A MATE BUT ME (Negro Folk Song) -see:  
Scarborough (OTNFS), 205 w.m.

DIAMOND JOE -see: Encyclopedia

DIAMOND RING, THE (Woman masquerades as Man) -see: NINA

DIANA -see: Vilikens and Dinah

DIANA AND SWEET WILLIAM -see: Vilikens and Dinah; also  
Creighton (SBNS), 34 w.m.

DIARY FARMER, THE -see: Far

DICK DARBIN', THE COBBLER -see: Hobson, The Cobbler

DICK GERMAN, THE COBBLER -see: Hobson, The Cobbler

DICK TURPIN AND THE LAWYER -see: Black Bess; also  
Mackenzie (BSSNS), 311 w.o.

DICK TURPIN'S RIDE -see: Black Bess

DIDDLE DIDDLE -see: Lavender's Blue

DIDN'T IT RAIN (Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia

DIDN'T MY LORD DELIVER DANIEL? (Spiritual) -see:  
Encyclopedia

DIDN'T OLD PHAROAH GET LOST? (Spiritual) -see:  
Encyclopedia

DID YOU EVER, EVER, EVER? -see: Sandburg (ASb), 329 w.o.

DID YOU EVER SEE A LASSIE? (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

DIE AN OL D MAID -see: My Old Granny

DIED FOR LOVE -see: Butcher Boy, The

DIEGO'S BOLD SHORES (Shanty) -see: Colcord (SAS),  
196 w.m.

DIG A HOLE (In The Meadow) -see: Darling Cora

DILLY DILLY -see: Lavender's Blue

DING DONG DINGLE-O -see: Encyclopedia

DING DONG KITTY -see: Ding Dong Dingle-O

DINK'S BLUES -see: Lomax (ABFS), w.o.

DINK'S SONG -see: Farewell, O Honey

DIBKY -see: Lisa; also: Randolph, II, 337 w.m.

DIRANTE, MY SON -see: Will Davy, My Son

~~DIRTY MISTREATIN' WOMAN (or WOMEN) -see: Lomax (ABFS), 192 w.m.~~

DIRTY MISTREATIN' WOMAN (or WOMEN) -see: Lomax  
(ABFS), 192 w.m.

DIS MORNIN', DIS EVENIN', SO SOON -see: Old Bill

DISCHARGED DRUMMER, THE (Old British Broadside) -see:  
Karpeles (FSfN), 63 w.m.

DISHEARTENED RANGER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DISHONEST MILLER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DISTANT LAND TO RAOM, A (Wanderer syas he's coming home)

-see: Randolph, IV, 374 w.m.

DIVES AND LAZARUS -see: Encyclopedia

DIVIDING LINE, THE (Religious) -see: Randolph, IV,

85 w.o.

DIXIE -see: Encyclopedia

DIXIE BROWN -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 255 w.o.

DIXIE LAND -see: Dixie

DIXIE'S GREEN SHORE -see: Return of Willie O'Riley

DIXIE'S ISLE (American Version of Bank of The Nile, The)

-see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 113 w.o.

DIXON AND JOHNSON -see: Thre~~e~~ Butchers, The

DIXON'S SLIDE

DO, DO PITY MY CASE (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

DOM PEDRO, THE -see: Colcord (SAS), 179 w.m.

DON'T BE FOOLISH, JOE

DON'T BE WEARY, TRAVELER (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

DON'T CALL THE ROLL (Religious) -see: Arnold (FSA),

174 w.m.

DON' CHER LOOK AT ME, CA'LINE (Blues) -see: Scarborough  
(OTNFS), 273

DON'T COUNT YOUR CHICKENS -see: Randolph, III, 247 w.o.

DON'T FORGET ME, LITTLE DARLING -see: Green Back Dollar;  
also: Arnold (FSA), 47;  
Randolph, IV, 207

DON'T GO IN THE LION'S CAGE TONIGHT, MOTHER (Novelty)  
-see: Shay (PFDC), 100 w.o.

DON'T GO OUT TONIGHT, MY DARLING -see: Randolph, II,  
434 w.o.

DON'T GO, TOMMY -see: Encyclopedia

DON'T GROW WEARY BOYS (Similar to: Rye Whisky) -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 259 w.o.

DON'T LET YOUR WATCH RUN DOWN, CAPTAIN -see: Sandburg  
(ASb), 370 w.m.; also  
Scarborough (OTNFS), 247

DON'T LET YOUR DEAL GO DOWN -see: Lomax (FSNA), 548 w.m.

DON'T LIE, BUDDY (Written by Josh White, based upon  
vulgar composition) -see: Lomax  
(FSNA), 548 w.m.

DON'T MARRY THE MORMON BOYS -see: Advice To American  
Girls; also: Hubbard  
(BSfU), 424

DON'T NEVER MARRY A DRUNKARD -see: Randolph, II,  
432 w.o.

DON'T NEVER TRUST A SAILOR

DON'T SELL HIM ANY MORE RUM -see: Randolph, II, 420 w.m.

DON'T STAY AFTER TEN -see: Randolph, III, 86 w.m.

DON'T TALK TO ME ABOUT WOMEN -see: Encyclopedia

DON'T YOU FEEL THE FIRE A-BURNIN'? (Religious) -see:  
You'll Feel The Fire A-Burnin'

DON'T YOU GO, TOMMY -see: Tommy, Don't Go

DON'T YOU GRIEVE AFTER ME (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

DO THEY MISS ME AT HOME? -see: Randolph, IV, 386 w.o.

DO UNTO OTHERS -see: Encyclopedia

DOBE BILL a.k.a. THE KILLER. Two Western gunslingers  
shoot it out) -see: Lomax (CSFB), 172 w.o.

DOC HOLLIDAY (Gambler/Gunman) -see: Encyclopedia

DOCTOR -see: Sally, The Rich Southern Lady

DOCTOR AND CLARA, THE

DODGER, THE -see: Botkin (TAFL), 875

DOG AND GUN -see: Encyclopedia

DOG-CATCHER'S CHILD, THE -see: Loesser (HAS), 278 w.m.

DOG IN THE CLOSET (Fabliau) -see: Flanders (NGMS), 123

DOGIE SONG (Cowboy) -see: Lomax (CSFB), 51 w.o.

DOLLAR AND A HALF A DAY, A -see: Lowlands, Away My John;  
also: Mackenzie (BSSNS)

DOLLY BROWN

DOLLY DEE DUM DAY -see: Encyclopedia

DOLPHIN, THE -see: Chappell (FSRA), 118 w.o.

DOM PEDRO, THE -see: Colcord (SAS), 179

DONA GAL a.k.a. DONEY GAL - as **rewritten** by Lomax -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 8 w.m.

DONALD MUNRO (P.D. Song about two sons from Scotland seek  
parents in America, where the eldest is slain  
by the father before identity is known) -see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 124 w.m.; Mackenzie 323 w.o.;  
Rickaby, No. 51

DONALD'S RETURN TO GLENCOE -see: Gardner & Chickering  
(BSSM), 226 w.o.; Mackenzie (BSSNS),  
180 w.o.; O'Conor (SBI), 136 w.o.;  
Randolph, I, 435 w.o.

DONDERBACK'S MACHINE -see: Randolph, III, 253 w.o.

DONE FOUN' MY LOSS SHEEP

DONE WITH THE SIN AND SORROW (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

~~#####~~

DONEY GAL (Cowboy Song) -see: Lomax (CSFB), 1938, 8 w.m.  
& (FSNA), 377 w.m. For Related Song, see:  
Randolph, II, 238

DONKEY RIDING (Children's Version) -see: My Bonnie  
Highland Laddie

DOO ME AMA (Ribald English Ballad) -see: Finger (FB),  
16 w.m.

DOOM OF CAMPBELL, KELLY AND DOYLE, THE (Murder In The Coal  
Mines) -see: Korson (MMP),  
263 w.o.

DOOM OF FLOYD COLLINS, THE -see: Floyd Collins

DOOM SHIP -see: Mermaid's Curse, The

DOOR BOY'S LAST GOODBYE, THE (Coal Mine Tragedy. c.

comp. by V.L. Breese &

G. J. Jones) -see: Korson

(MMP), 116 w.o.

DORAN'S ASS (Comical adventure of Irishman in his cups

and how he got married) -see: Creighton (SBNS),

163 w.m.; Dean (FC), 38; Mackenzie (BSSNS),

338 w.o.; O'Connor (SBI), 43 w.o.

DORSET'S SONG -see: Blue Mountain Lake

DO-SE-DO (Game Song) -see: Botkin (APPS), 176 w.m.

DOSE OF CALOMEL -see: Go Call The Doctor & Be Quick

DOUBLE SHUFFLE, THE

DOUGLAS TRAGEDY, THE -see: Ellen's Elopement

DOUG'S FAVORITE (Fiddle/Dance Tune)

DOVE, THE (Love Lament) -see: Lonesome Dove, The; also:

Tell Me Where The Dove Has Flown

(Religious)

DOWIE DOWNS O' YARROW, THE -see: Lonely Glens of Yarrow, The

DOWN AMONG THE DEAD MEN (Early 18th Century Ballad -  
Joys of Wine) -see: Shay  
(PFDC), 55 w.o.

DOWN BEYOND THE HILLSIDE -see: Murder of Florella, The  
also: Murder of Pearl Bryan, The

DOWN BY THE DROOPING WILLOW -see: Murder of Florella, The

DOWN BY THE GREEN WILLOW TREE -see: Gallows Tree, The

DOWN BY THE GREENWOOD SIDE -see: Evil Mother, The

DOWN BY THE GREENWOOD SIDING (or SID-Y) -see: Evil  
Mother, The

DOWN BY THE HILLSIDE -see: Murder of Florella, The; also:  
Murder of Pearl Bryan, The

DOWN BY THE KENNEBEC (River Song) -see: Encyclopedia

DOWN BY THE RIVER (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

DOWN BY THE RIVERSIDE -see: Ain't Gonna Study War No More;  
also: Sailor's Sweetheart, The

DOWN BY THE SEA-SHORE -see: Young Woman's Sorrow, A

DOWN BY THE SPANISH SHORE -see: Captain Ward

DOWN BY THE TAN-YARD SIDE (Old English Broadside of

broken romance) -see:

Creighton (SBNS), 165 w.m.;

O'Conor (SBI), 25 w.o.

DOWN BY THE WEEPING WILLOW -see: Murder of Florella, The

DOWN BY THE WEEPING WILLOW TREE -see: Murder of Florella,

The

DOWN, DOWN, DERRY DOWN -see: Johnny and The Robber; also

Randolph, III, 19 w.m.

DOWN, DOWN. DOWN (Coal Miner tells how it is) -see:

Botkin (TAFL), 867; also: Korson

(MMP), 48 w.m.

DOWN EAST -see: Away Down East

DOWN IN A LICENSED SALOON -see: Randolph, II, 431 w.o.

DOWN IN ALABAMA (Game Song) -see: Botkin (APPS), 177

DOWN IN ARKANSAS -see: Randolph, III, 34 w.o.

DOWN IN NEW ORLEANS -see: Lament of The Wandering Boy

DOWN IN SHILOH TOWN (Game Song) -see: Botkin (APPS), 180

DOWN IN SKYTOWN -see: Ding Dong Dingle-0

DOWN IN THE COAL MINE -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 358 w.m.;  
Korson (MMP), 277 w.m.

DOWN IN THE LEHIGH VALLEY -see: Encyclopedia

DOWN IN THE MEADOW -see: Springfield Mountain

DOWN IN THE VALLEY -see: Encyclopedia

DOWN IN THE VALLEY TO PRAY (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

DOWN ON PENNEY'S FARM -see: Lomax (FSNA), 286 & (OSC), 287

DOWN ON THE BANKS OF THE OHIO -see: Banks of The Ohio; also:  
Banks of The Old Pedee, The

DOWN ON THE PICHELO FARM -see: Bingo Farm; also: Randolph,  
III, 384 w.o.

DOWN SOUTH ON THE RIO GRANDE (Cowboy Satire) -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 362 w.o.

DOWN THE BURN (Scottish) -see: Encyclopedia

DOWN THE BURN, DAVIE, LOVE (Scottish) -see: Down The  
Burn

DOWN THE OHIO (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

DOWN THE RIVER -see: Randolph, III, 397 w.o.

DOWN WENT MCGINTY

DOWNWARD ROAD IS CROWDED, THE -see: Encyclopedia. For  
different song, same title,  
see: Lomax (FSNA), 485;  
(OSC), 28 & Odum (NS), 73

DOYLE'S PASTIME ON ST. PATRICK'S DAY (Coal Mining Song)  
-see: Korson (MMP), 260 w.o.

DRAMDRINKER, THE (Anti-drinking theme, but more of a  
poem than a song) -see: Belden (BS),  
470 w.o.

DREADNAUGHT, THE -see: Colcord (SAS), 170 w.m.

DREAM OF THE MINER'S CHILD, THE -see: Richardson (AMS),  
40 w.m.; Randolph, IV,  
387 w.o.

DREARY BLACK HILLS, THE -see: Sacred Black Hills, The

DREARY DREAM, THE -see: Lonely Glens of Yarrow, The

DREARY GALLOWS TREE, THE -see; Gallows Tree, The

DREARY LIFE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DREI REITER AM THOR (German Shanty) -see: Colcord (SAS),  
96 w.m.

DRIFTER, THE (Cowboy) -see: Lomax (CSFB), 76 w.o.

DRILL, YE TARRIERS, DRILL -see: Encyclopedia

DRINK THAT ROT GUT -see: Lomax (ABFS), 169 w.o. or  
(CSFB), 136 w.o.

DRINK TO ME ONLY WITH THINE EYES -see: Encyclopedia

DRINKING SONG a.k.a. DRINK THAT ROT GUT -see: Lomax  
(ABFS), 169 w.o.; (CSFB),  
136 w.o.

DRIVER BOY, THE -see: Edwin In The Lowlands Low; also:  
Belden (BS), 127 w.o.; for coal mine  
song, see: Korson (MMP), 124 w.o.

DRIVER BOYS OF WADESVILLE SHAFT, THE (Coal Mine Song)  
-see: Korson (MMP), 117 w.m.

DRIVING SAW-LOGS DOWN (ON) THE PLOVER (Lumberjack Song)  
-see: Encyclopedia

DRIVIN' STEEL -see: Love Me Strong, Baby; also see:  
Sandburg (ASb), 150 w.m.

DROOPING WILLOW, THE

DROWNED LOVER, THE

DROWNING LADY, THE -see: Flanders (BMNE), 13; & (NGMS), 41

DROWNING WITCH, THE

DROWSY SLEEPER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DROWSY SLEEPERS, THE -see: Drowsy Sleeper, The

DRUMMER AND HIS WIFE, THE -see: Old Man Grumble

DRUMMER BOY, THE -see: Drummer Boy of Waterloo, The;  
also see: Drummer Boy of Shiloh, The

DRUMMER BOY EDWIN OF WATERLOO

DRUMMER BOY OF SHILOH, THE (Civil War Song) -see:  
Encyclopedia

DRUMMER BOY OF WATERLOO, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DRUNKARD, THE -see: Randolph, II, 392 w.m.

DRUNKARD IS NO MORE, THE -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 207

DRUNKARD'S CHILD, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DRUNKARD'S CONFESSION, THE -see: Drunkard's Dream, The  
also see: Macafee's Confession

DRUNKARD'S COURTSHIP, THE -see: Chappell (FSRA), 199 w.o.

DRUNKARD'S DOOM, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DRUNKARD'S DREAM, THE -see: Encyclopedia; Henry (FSSH),  
378; JAFL XLV, 55 (for different  
song, same title)

DRUNKARD'S HELL, THE -see: Drunkard's Dream, The

DRUNKARD'S HICCOUGHS, THE -see: Randolph, III, 183 w.m.

DRUNKARD'S HORSE, THE (Dialogue between a man and his  
horse) -see: Randolph, II, 415 w.m.;  
Sharp, II, 220

DRUNKARD'S LONE CHILD, THE (Anti-Drinking Song) -see:  
Hubbard (BSfU), 202; Randolph, II,  
398 w.m.; Spaeth (WSMML), 191 w.m.

DRUNKARD'S SONG -see: Drunkard's Dream, The; also  
Drunkard's Doom, The

DRUNKARD'S STORY, THE -see: Randolph, II, 422 w.o.

DRUNKARD'S WIFE, THE -see: Randolph, II, 428 w.o.

DRUNKARD'S WIFE'S DREAM, THE -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 206

DRUNKEN FOOL, THE -see: As Drunk As I Could Be

DRUNKEN HICCOUGHS -see: Randolph, III, 183 w.m.

DRUNKEN SAILOR -see: Encyclopedia

DRY-LANDERS, THE (c. Geo. T. Worth, New York) -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 306 w.o.

DUBLIN BAY (Dates from first part of 19th Century) -see:  
Hubbard (BSfU), 211; Moore (BFSSw),  
228; Randolph, IV, 142 w.m.

DUCHESS, THE (Dance Tune) -see: Linscott (FSONE),  
74 m.o.

DUCKS IN THE MILL POND

DU DAH DAY -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 442

DU DAH MORMON SONG, THE -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 441

DU LIEBER AUGUSTINE (German) -see: Encyclopedia

DUERMETE, NINO LINDO (Spanish Lullaby)

DUKE OF BEDFOR, THE -see: Flanders (AB), III, 170

DULCIE JONES (Lullaby-Sameas) ("Trottin" Song) -see:  
Arnold (FSA), 35 and 146 w.m.

DUMB! DUMB! DUMB! -see: Encyclopedia

DUMB MAID, THE -see: Dumb! Dumb! Dumb!

DUMB SHEPHERDESS, THE (French) -see: La Bergere Muette

DUMB WIFE, THE -see: Dumb! Dumb! Dumb!

DUMB WIFE CURED, THE -see: Dumb! Dumb! Dumb!

DUMMY LINE, THE (Parody: Turkey In The Straw) -see:  
Scarborough (OTNFS), 244

DUNBAR THE MURDERER (Man kills two children in 1855) -see:  
Burt (AMB), 91 w.o.

DUNCAN AND BRADY -see: Sandburg (ASb), 198 w.m.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 330 w.o.

DURANGO -see: Will Davy, My Son

DURANG'S HORNPIPE (Fiddle/Dance Tune)

DURANT JAIL, THE (Prisoner Explains What It's Like)

-see: Lomax (CSFB), 176 w.m.

DUSTY MILLER, THE -see: Jolly Miller, The; also:

Miller Boy, The

DUSTY SAM

DUSTY GIRL

DUTCHMAN'S SONG (Lumberjack Humor) -see: Creighton

(SBNS), 247 w.m.

DWELEY -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 103 w.o.

DWIE SIOSTRY (Polish Version Child 10) -see: Jealous

Sister, The

DYING BOY, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 21 w.o.

DYING BROTHER, THE -see: Dying Californian, The

DYING CALIFORNIA -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 217

DYING CALIFORNIAN, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DYING COWBOY, THE -see: Bury Me Not On The Lone  
Prairie; Also: Dying Ranger,  
The; also: Unfortunate Rake,  
The

DYING COWBOY OF RIM ROCK RANCH -see: Lomax (CSFB),  
98 w.m.

DYING DESPERADO, THE (Recapitulates a mis-spent life)  
-see: Lomax (CSFB), 223 w.o.

DYING GIRL, THE -see: Downward Road Is Crowded, The;  
also: Dying Message, The

DYING GIRL UNPREPARED TO MEET HER GOD, THE -see:  
Downward Road Is Crowded, The

DYING GIRL'S MESSAGE, THE a.k.a. DYING MESSAGE, THE  
(c. 1885 as a Broadside) -see:  
Belden (BS), 217 w.o.; Randolph, IV,  
168 w.m.

DYING HOB0, THE -see: Encyclopedia; For Different Song,  
same title, also see: Hudson  
(FSM), 251 w.o.

DYING HOGGER, THE -see: Sandburg (ASb), 186 w.m.

DYING MESSAGE, THE -see: Belden (BS), 217 w.o.

DYING MILLER, THE -see: Dishonest Miller, The

DYING NUN, THE (Parlor Sentiment-type. Popular in  
late 19th Century) -see: Belden (BS),  
218 w.m.; Randolph, IV, 166 w.m.

DYING POLLY -see: Pretty Polly

DYING PREACHER, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 52 w.m.

DYING QUEEN, THE -see: Confession Of Queen Eleanor, The

DYING RANGER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

DYING SERGEANT, THE

DYING SOLDIER, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also: Battle  
of Mill Springs; The; also:  
Dying Ranger, The

DYING YOUTH, THE -see: Awful, Awful, Awful

EAGLES THEY FLY HIGH, THE

EARL BRAND -see: Ellen's Elopement

EARL COLVIN -see: George Collins

EARL OF MURRAY -see: Barry (BBFM), 468; Coffin  
(BTB), 117; Flanders (AB),  
III, 185 w.m.

EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND BETRAYED BY DOUGLAS, THE -see  
Flanders (AB), III, 171 w.m.

EARL WALTER -see: Page Boy, The

EARLY, EARLY IN THE SPRING -see: Encyclopedia

EARLY IN ONE SPRING -see: Early, Early In The Spring

EARLY IN THE MORNING -see: Drunken Sailor

EARLY IN THE SPRING -see: Early, Early In The Spring

EARLY LIFE IN DIXIE -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 432

~~#####~~

EARLY MORNINGS (Adapt.) -see: Sandburg (ASb), 293 w.o.

EARLY SUNDAY MORNING (Game Song) -see: Mulberry Bush,  
The; also: Sharp, II, 373

EARNEST BERTHA

EASE THAT TROUBLE IN THE MIND (Work song, related  
to John Henry) -see: Lomax  
(FSNA), 549 w.m.; also:  
Randolph, II, 332 w.o.

EAST TENNESSEE GIRL

EAST VIRGINIA -see: Green Back Dollar

EATING GOOBER PEAS -see: Goober Peas

ECHOS FROM THE OZARKS

ED HAWKINS

EDDYSTONE LIGHT, THE -see: Encyclopedia

EDINBURGH TOWN -see: Caroline of Edinboro Town

EDOM O GORDON -see: Adam Gordon

EDWARD -see: Mark Of Cain, The; also: Two Brothers, The

EDWARD BALLAD, THE -see: Mark Of Cain, The; also:  
Two Brothers, The

EDWARD HOLLANDER -see: Flying Cloud, The

EDWARD MATHEWS (Murder Song from Maine) -see: Burt  
(AMB), 83 w.o.

EDWIN AND MARY -see: Chappell (FSRA), 117 w.m.

EDWIN DOE -see: Edwin In The Lowlands Low

EDWIN IN THE LOWLANDS, LOW -see: Encyclopedia

EGGS AND MARROWBONE -see: Do Unto Others

EGYPTIAN DAVID -see: Gypsy Davy

EIGHTEEN POUNDS OF MEAT A WEEK

EIGHTH OF JANUARY

EILEEN AROON -see: Encyclopedia

EL ABANDONADO -see: Lomax (ABFS), 364 w.m.;  
Sandburg (ASb), 295 w.m.

EL AMOR QUE TE TENIA -see: Lomax (ABFS), 362 w.m.

EL-A-NOY -see: In The State Of Illinois

ELENA (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia

ELFIN KNIGHT, THE -see: True Lover of Mine, A; also:  
Linscott (FSONE), 169 w.m.

ELISHA THOMAS (Executed for murder, Dover, N.H.,  
June 5, 1788) -see: Burt (AMB), 237 w.o.

ELIZA JANE -see: Little Liza Jane

ELIZA'S FLIGHT -see: Carmer (SRA), 158 w.m.;  
Jordon (SY), 101 w.m.

ELKHORN TAVERN (Battle of Pea Ridge) -see: Belden (BS),  
368 w.o.

ELIA DARE

ELIA LEA -see: You Have Learned To Love Another; also:  
~~#####~~ Belden (BS), 211 w.o.

ELIA MAE WIGGINS (Cotton Mill Strike, Gastonia, N.C., 1929)  
-see: Burt (AMB), 185 w.m.

ELIA RHEE -see: Ellie Rhee

ELLEN SHARPE MURDER -see: Knoxville Girl, The

ELLEN SMITH (Ballet) -see: Murder Of Ellen Smith, The

ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT -see: Encyclopedia

ELLEN THE FAIR (Broadside Ballad) -see: Mackenzie  
(BSSNS), 122 w.o.

ELLIE RHEE -see: Encyclopedia

EMIGRANT FROM PIKE

EMIGRANT'S DYING CHILD, THE -see: Jordon & Kessler  
(SY), 260 w.m.

EMMA -see: Murder Of Florella, The

EN ROULANT MA BOULE (French) -see: Encyclopedia

ENGLISH LADY GAY, THE -see: Sally, The Rich Southern  
Lady

ENTERPRISE AND THE BOXER, THE (Naval Battle)

EPHRAM, EPHRAM -see: Brother Ephram Got De Coon And  
Gone On; also: Arnold (FSA), 122;  
White (ANFS), 223

ERE YOU ASK A GIRL TO LEAVE HER HAPPY HOME \_see:  
Randolph, IV, 388 w.o.

E'-RI'-E, THE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 470 w.m.

ERIE CANAL -see: Downes & Siegmeister (TAS), 239 w.m.;  
also: Lomax (ABFS), 464 w.o.

ERIE CANAL, THE -see: E-RI-E CANAL, THE; also:  
Low Bridge, Everybody Down

E-RI-E CANAL, THE -see: Encyclopedia

ERIE CANAL BALLAD, THE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 459 w.o.

ERIN FAR AWAY (Last words of Irish Soldier on battlefield  
in India) -see: Creighton (SBNS), 146 w.m.

ERIN-GO-BRAGH

ERIN'S GREEN SHORE -see: Return Of Willie O'Riley; also:  
Randolph, I, 324 w.m.

ERIN'S LOVELY HOME (Broadside Ballad from 1st part of  
19th Century) -see: Mackenzie  
(BSSNS), 117 w.o.; O'Connor (SBI),  
25 w.o.; Randolph, I, 356 w.m.

ERLINTON -see: Soldier Of Fortune, A

ERRANT KNIGHT, THE -see: Myra Belle Lee

ESCAPE FROM BASSETERRE (or BASTERRY) -see: Tiger And  
The Lion, The

ESCAPE OF OLD JOHN WEBB

ESKIMO LULLABY -see: Fowke (FSC), 20

ESMERALDO (Polka)

ESQUIRE AND THE MAIDEN, THE -see: Feather Beds, The

EUREKA! -see: In The Hills Of Arkansa; also:  
Randolph, III, 14

EVANGELINE

EVANGELIST'S SONG, THE -see: Thomas (BMMK), 173 w.o.

EVELINA -see: Encyclopedia

EVER SINCE UNCLE HENRY BEEN DEAD -see: John Henry  
Songs, The

EVERGREEN POLKA

EVERYBODY'S WELCOME -see: Downes & Siegmeister (TAS),  
232 w.m.

EVERY DAY BE SUNDAY, BYE AND BYE (Religious)  
-see: Encyclopedia

EVERY NIGHT WHEN THE SUN GOES IN (or DOWN) -see:  
Encyclopedia

EVERY TIME I FEEL THE SPIRIT (Religious)

EVIL BROTHER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

EVIL MOTHER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

EWING BROOKS -see: Randolph, II, 118

EXCELSIOR -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 319 w.m.

EXILE KING, THE -see: Thomas (BMMK), 261 w.o.

EXILE OF ERIN, THE

EXPERT GIRL, THE -see: Knoxville Girl, The

EXPRESS OFFICE, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 147 w.m.

EX-RANGER'S SONG, THE (Adapt.) -see: I Was A Southern  
Soldier

EZEKIEL SAW THE WHEEL (Religious) -see: There In The  
Middle Of The Air

EZEKIEL, YOU AND ME -see: There In The Middle Of  
The Air

F. F. V., THE -see: Thomas (BMMK), 123 w.o.

FACE ON THE BAR-ROOM FLOOR, THE (Widely known poem  
by Hugh D'Arcy) -see: Shay (PFDC), 82 w.o.

FACTOR'S FARLAND, THE

FACTOR'S SONG, THE -see: Flanders (BMNE), 154 w.m.

FACTORY GIRL, THE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 331 w.m.

FADED COAT OF BLUE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FADED FLOWERS (Parlor type sentiment from middle  
19th Century) -see: Belden (BS), 216 w.o.

FAIN WATERLOO -see: Return Of Willie O'Riley

FAIR AND HANDSOME GIRLS -see: You Young and Pretty Girls

FAIR AND FOOLISH MAIDEN, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FAIR AND TENDER LADIES -see: Little Sparrow

FAIR ANDREW, MY SON -see: Will Davy, My Son

FAIR ANNIE -see: Encyclopedia

FAIR ANNIE AND GREGORY -see: Seven Seas, The

FAIR ANNIE OF LOCHYRAN -see: Seven Seas, The

FAIR BEAUTY BRIDE, A -see: Beauty Bright, A

FAIR CHARLOTTE -see: Young Charlotte

FAIR DAMSEL, THE -see: Return Of John Riley, The; also:  
Young Woman's Sorrow, A

FAIR DAMSEL FROM LONDON -see: Sally, The Rich Southern  
Lady

FAIR ELEANOR -see: Floyd Thomas and Fair Eleanor

FAIR ELENDAR & THE BROWN GIRL -see: Floyd Thomas  
and Fair Eleanor

FAIR ELINOR -see: Floyd Thomas and Fair Eleanor

FAIR ELINOR AND LLOYD THOMAS -see: Floyd Thomas  
and Fair Eleanor

FAIR ELLA -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 68

FAIR ELLEN -see: Page Boy, The; also: Floyd Thomas  
and Fair Eleanor

FAIR ELLENDER (or ELLENER, or ELLENGER) -see: Floyd  
Thomas and Fair Eleanor

FAIR ELLENDER AND THE BROWN GIRL -see: Floyd Thomas  
and Fair Eleanor

FAIR ELLENGER -see: Floyd Thomas and Fair Eleanor

FAIR ELINORE -see: Floyd Thomas and Fair Eleanor

FAIR EMILY (Murder song) -see: Jealous Lover os Lone  
Green Valley, The

FAIR FANNIE (or FANNY) MOORE (Murder song) -see:  
Murder of Fanny Moore)

FAIR FLO-ELLA (or FLORELLA) (Murder song) -see:  
Murder of Florella

FAIR FLOWER, THE

FAIR FLOWER OF NORTHUMBERLAND, THE -see: Fair and  
Foolish Maiden

FAIR ISA BEAU WAS WALKING (French/Canada) -see:  
Botsford, I, 68

FAIR JOHN AND THE SEVEN FORESTERS -see: Johnny Cook

FAIR KATE -see: Thomas (BMMK), 46 w.o.

FAIR LADY BRIGHT -see: Beauty Bright, A

FAIR LADY OF LONDON -see: Sally, The Rich Southern  
Lady

FAIR LADY OF THE PLAINS (Song about a woman murdered  
by Indians and her cowboy husband who  
wants revenge) -see: Henry (FSSH),  
358; JAFL, XLV, 152; Larkin (SC), 147;  
Moore (BFSSw), 333 w.m.; Randolph, II,  
199 w.m.

FAIR LUCY -see: Family Affair, A

FAIR MAID, THE -see: Randolph, II, 201

FAIR MAIDEN, A -see: Return of John Riley, The

FAIR MARGARET AND SWEET WILLIAM -see: Margaret's Ghost

FAIR MARGARET'S GHOST -see: Margaret's Ghost

FAIR MARY -see: Johnny Barber

FAIR NELSON, MY SON -see: Will Davy, My Son

FAIR PHOEBE AND HER DARK-EYED SAILOR -see: Return Of  
The Brown Eyed Sailor, The

FAIR PRINCESS ROYAL -see: Colcord (SAS), 148 w.m.

FAIR RANDALL, MY SON -see: Will Davy, My Son

FAIR ROSAMUND -see: Confession of Queen Eleanor, The

FAIR SALLY -see: Sally, The Rich Southern Lady

FAIR SHARLOT, THE -see: Young Charlotte

FAIR SISTERS, THE -see: Jealous Sister, The

FAIR WATERLOO -see: Waterloo

FAIR WAITRESS, THE -see: Thomas (BMMK), 250 w.o.

FAIR YOUNG MAID (or MAIDEN) -see: Return of John Riley,  
The

FAIR YOUNG MISS -see: Beauty Bright, A; also:  
Return of John Riley, The

FAIRY DANCE

FAIRY POLKA

FAIS DO DO, MINETTE (Creole slumber song) -see:  
Scarborough (OTNFS), 155

FAITHFUL LOVER, THE -see: Hero Lover's Reward, The

FAITHLESS BETHROTHED, THE (French) -see: Le Prince  
Des Ormeaux

FAITHLESS HUSBAND, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 329 w.o.

FAITHLESS LOVE REWARDED (Woman masquerades as man)

FALL OF TECUMSEH, THE -see: Kennedy (TAB), 39 w.o.

FALLING LEAF, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 274 w.m.

FALLING OF THE PINE -see: Encyclopedia

FALSE FIDDLE, THE -see: Boy and The Stranger, The

FALSE GIRL, THE

FALSE HEARTED KNIGHT, THE -see: Myra Belle Lee

FALSE HEARTED LOVER, THE -see: Lament of The Wanderer

FALSE KNIGHT, THE -see: Boy and The Stranger, The

FALSE KNIGHT ON (UPON) THE ROAD, THE -see: Boy and  
The Stranger, The

FALSE KNIGHT OUTWITTED, THE -see: Myra Belle Lee

FALSE LAMKIN(S), THE -see: Larkin, The Mason

FALSE LINFINN -see: Larkin, The Mason

FALSE LOVER, THE -see: Little Sparrow; also: Myra Belle  
Lee; also: Willie Taylor; also see:  
Brewster (BSI), 276 w.m.

FALSE LOVER WON BACK, THE -see: False True Lover, The

FALSE LYING TRUE LOVE, A -see: Wagoner's Lad, The

FALSE NANCY -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 110 w.o.

FALSE ROOSTER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FALSE SIR JOHN -see: Myra Belle Lee

FALSE TRUE LOVER, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also:  
Seven Seas, The

FALSE WILLIAM

FALSE YOUNG MAN -see: Encyclopedia; also: Let Him  
Sink Or Let Him Swim

FAMILY AFFAIR, A -see: Encyclopedia

FAMOUS FLOWER AND HER SERVING MAN, THE -see:  
Lament Of A Border Widow

FAMOUS FLOWER OF SERVINGMEN, THE -see: Lament Of A  
Border Widow

FANNIE or FANNY MOORE -see: Murder of Fanny Moore, The

FAR AND HANDSOME GIRLS -see: You Young and Pretty Girls

FAR AWAY, FAR AWAY -see: Randolph, IV, 391 w.o.

FAR, FAR WEST, THE (He wants to live in the west) -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 416 w.o.

FARE-THEE, O MY HONEY, FARE-THEE-WELL -see: Encyclopedia

FARE THEE WELL, BABE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 204 w.m.

FARE THEE WELL, O HONEY -see: Farewell, O Honey

FARE YE WELL, INISKILLEN -see: Eddy (BSO), 316 w.m.;  
Joyce (OIFMS), 208; Ord  
(BSB), 306

FARE YOU WELL, FARE YOU WELL (Religious) -see: On  
That Great Gettin' Up Mornin'

FARE YOU WELL, MY DARLING (Civil war song) -see:  
Belden (BS), 380 w.o.; Randolph,  
IV, 213 w.o.

FAREWELL, DEAR ROSANNA -see: Combs (FSMEU), 196 w.o.;  
Sharp, II, 243 w.m.

FAREWELL HE -see: Let Him Sink Or Let Him Swim

FAREWELL, MY BROTHER (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

FAREWELL, MY DREAM (Spanish) -see: Adios Mi Sueno

FAREWELL, O HONEY -see: Encyclopedia

FAREWELL, PARTING LOVER **a.k.a.** WARS OF GERMANY, THE  
-see: Henry (FSSH), 205

FAREWELL, SWEET MAY -see: Cox (FSS), 433; Eddy (BSO),  
200 w.m.; Fuson (BKH), 58

FAREWELL, SWEETHEART -see: Randolph, IV, 256 w.m.

FAREWELL TO BONNY GALAWAY -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM),  
201 w.o.

FAREWELL TO CARTER COUNTY -see: Thomas (BMMK), 175 w.o.

FAREWELL TO GIRLS -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 176

FAREWELL TO GROG -see: Loesser (HAS), 191

FARMER, THE -see: Sandburg (ASb), 282 w.m.

FARMER AND THE DEVIL -see: Devil and The Farmer's  
Wife, The

FARMER AND THE SHANTY BOY -see: Encyclopedia

FARMER BOY -see: Encyclopedia

FARMER COMES TO TOWN, THE -see: Downes & Siegmeister

~~#####~~

(TAS), 250 w.m.; also: Botkin (TAFL),  
879 w.m.

FARMER, HE MUST FEED THEM ALL, THE -see: Randolph,  
III, 258 w.o.

FARMER IN THE DELL, THE (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

FARMER IN THE DEN, THE (Game Song) -see: Farmer In  
The Dell

FARMER IN THE FIELD (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

FARMER IN THE WELL, THE (Game Song) -see: Farmer In The  
Dell

FARMER IS THE MAN, THE -see: Lomax (FSNA), 132

FARMER JONES' WIFE -see: Devil and The Farmer's Wife,  
The

FARMER ('S) BOY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FARMER'S BRIDE, THE -see: Dog and Gun

FARMER'S CURSED WIFE, THE -see: Devil and The Farmer's  
Wife, The

FARMER'S CURST WIFE, THE -see: Devil and The Farmer's  
Wife, The

FARMER'S DAUGHTER, THE -see: Restless Ghost, The

FARMER'S WIFE, THE -see: Devil and The Farmer's Wife,  
The

FARMINGTON CANAL SONG, THE -see: Linscott (FSONE),  
195 w.m.

FARMYARD, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FATAL AQUAINTANCE, THE (Pearl Bryan) -see: Murder Of  
Pearl Bryan, The

FATAL ROSE OF RED, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 330 w.m.

FATAL SNOWSTORM, THE (Sentimental slush Amer. style,  
19th Century) -see: Mackenzie  
(BSSNS), 166 w.o.

FATAL WEDDING, THE \*see: Encyclopedia

FATAL WEDDING MORN -see: Randolph, IV, 279 w.o.

FATE OF HARRY YOUNG, THE -see: Randolph, II, 164 w.o.

FATE OF THE TURKISH REVELRIE, THE -see: Golden  
Vanity, The

FATEFUL BLOW, THE -see: Sharp, II, 246

FATHER ABBEY'S WILL -see: Flanders (BMNE), 14

FATHER ADAM -see: Old Gramps Is Dead

FATHER, COME HOME -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 184

FATHER, DEAR FATHER, COME DOWN WITH THE STAMPS (Parody)  
-see: Loesser (HAS), 287

FATHER, DEAR FATHER, COME HOME WITH ME NOW -see:  
Encyclopedia

FATHER GRIMES

FATHER GRUNBLE -see: Old Man Grumble

FATHER IS DRINKING AGAIN -see: Randolph, II, 423 w.o.

FATHER'S A DRUNKARD AND MOTHER IS DEAD -see: Encyclopedia

FATHER'S WHICKERS (Parody) -see: Parlor, The

FAULSE LADY, THE -see: Ann Marie and Henry

FAULTLESS BRIDE, THE -see: Johnny Doyle; also see:  
Belden (BS), 165 w.o.

FAUSE KNIGHT AND THE WEE BOY -see: Boy and The Stanger,  
The

FAUSE KNIGHT ON (UPON) THE ROAD, THE -see: Boy And  
The Stranger, The

FAUSE LADYE, THE -see: AnnMarie and Henry

FEAR OF THE BUGGERBOO -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 115

FEASTING ON MILK AND HONEY AND WINE (Religious)

FEATHER BEDS -see: Encyclopedia

FEDERAL CONSTITUTION AND LIBERTY FOREVER -see: Jordon  
& Kessler (SY), 375 w.m.

FELLOW THAT LOOKS LIKE ME, THE (Humorous song dating  
from the 1860's by  
J. F. Poole -see:  
Mackenzie (BSSNS), 351 w.o.;  
Randolph, III, 219 w.o.

FELIX THE SOLDIER -see: Lomax (FSNA), 45 & (OSC), 200;  
Sharp, II, 228

FEMALE HIGHWAYMAN, THE -see: Nina

FEMALE LIEUTENANT, THE ~~#####~~ (Woman manquerades  
as man) -see: Willie Taylor

FEMALE SAILOR BOLD (Woman masquerades as man) -see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 68 w.m.

FEMALE SMUGGLER, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also: Finger  
(FB), 18 w.m.

FEMALE WARRIOR, THE (Woman masquerades as man) -see:  
Eddy (BSD), 145 w.o.

FENCY KING AND THE ENGLISH KING, THE -see: King  
Henry's Tribute

FENIAN SONG, THE -see: Mackenzie (BSSN), 361 w.o.

FEW DAYS -see: Encyclopedia

FICKLE HEARTED LOVER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FIDDLE DEE DEE (Children) -see: Encyclopedia

FIDDLE-I-FEE -see: Farmyard, The

FIE DIDDLE O-DAY -see: Devil and The Farmer's Wife,  
The

FIE LILLIE, FIE LILLIE, FIE-LEE, FIE-DOWN -see:

Devil and The Farmer's Wife, The

FIELD OF MONTEREY, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 103 w.m.

FIFTEEN MILES ON THE ERIE CANAL -see: Low Bridge,  
Everybody Down!

FIFTEEN YEARS ON THE ERIE CANAL -see: Low Bridge,  
Everybody Down!

FIFTY YEARS I'VE KNOWN A WOODLAND -see: Thomas (BMMK),  
260 w.o.

FIGHT AT BUNKER HILL, THE -see: Last Fierce Charge, The

FIGHTIN' ON! HALLELUIAH (Religious)

FI-LAY FI-LITTLE FI-LAY -see: Devil and The Farmer's  
Wife, The

FILEANDER, MY SON -see: Will Davy, My Son

FILIPINO HOMBRE -see: Sandburg (ASb), 434 w.m.

FILL THE FLOWING BOWL -see: Tomorrow We'll Be Sober

FILLE-ME-ROO-E-RY-AY -see: Working On The Railway

FINE ARKANSAS GENTLEMAN, A -see: Fine Old Irish Gentleman,  
The

FINE LADY GAY -see: Sally, The Rich Southern Lady; also:  
Three Dead Sons

FINE OLD (OULD) IRISH GENTLEMAN, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FINEST TIMBER THAT WAS EVER KNOWN TO GROW, THE -see:  
We'll Roam The Forest Over

FINIS JIG (Fiddle Dance Tune) -see: Encyclopedia

FINISHED LETTER, THE -see: He Is Nothing More To Me

FINNIGAN'S WAKE (Old Irish) -see: Tim Finnegan's Wake

FIRE DOWN BELOW (Shanty) -see: Encyclopedia

FIREMAN, SAVE MY CHILD

FIREMAN'S SONG, THE -see: Jordon (SY), 65 w.m.

FIRST BANJO, THE -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 345

FIRST DAY OF CHRISTMAS, THE -see: Twelve Days Of  
Christmas, The

FIRST FAMILIES OF FALL RIVER -see: Linscott (FSONE),  
198 w.m.

FIRST FOURTH OF JULY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FIRST GUN IS FIRED, THE (Civil War Book)

FIRST LOVE (Mazurka) -see: Encyclopedia

FIRST MIGHT'S COURTSHIP (Humor. Old Scottish Song)

-see: Gardner & Chickering

(BSSM), 405 w.m.

FIRST SHE FAVE ME WAS A OLD SHOT GUN -see: Henry

(FSSH), 402

FISH OF THE SEA, THE -see: Colcord (SAS), 188;

Creighton & Senior (TSNS), 232;

Lomax (FSNA), 50; Whall (SSSS), 97

FISHERMAN'S BOY, THE -see: Eddy (BSO), 178 w.o.;

Fuson (BKH), 186; Greenleaf &

Mansfield (BSSN), 200

FISHERMAN'S DAUGHTER, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 301 w.o.

FISHERMAN'S GIRL, THE -see: Eddy (BSO), 177 w.o.;

Hubbard (BSfU), 189

FISHER'S HORNPIPE (Fiddle Dance Tune) -see: Encyclopedia

FISHES, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FITCHES AND AUSTINS, THE -see: Thomas (BMMK), 36 w.o.

FIVE KERNELS OF CORN (Poem by Hezekiah Butterworth)

-see: Kennedy (TAB), 1 w.o.

FIVE STEP WALTZ -see: Encyclopedia

FIVE TIMES FIVE -see: Encyclopedia

FLAG OF OUR UNION -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY),  
358 w.m.

FLAG WITH THIRTY-FOUR STARS, THE (Civil War Song) -see:  
Belden (BS), 382

FLANNEL JACKET

FLASH LAD, THE -see: Rambling Boy, The; also see:  
Belden (BS), 136 w.o.

FLAT RIVER GIRL, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FLEMMINGS OF TORBAY, THE (Supposedly true story of two  
young fishermen lost at sea.  
Rescued) -see: Creighton,  
(SBNS), 248 w.m.

FLIRTING -see: It's Sinful To Flirt

FLODDEN FIELD -see: King William and King James

FLO-ELLA -see: Murder of Florella, The

FLOP-EARED MULE -see: Encyclopedia

FLORA MAC DONALD (Scottish) -see: Encyclopedia

FLORA MAC DONALD AND THE KING -see: Flora Mac Donald

FLORA MAC DONALD'S LAMENT -see: FLORA MAC DONALD

FLORELLA -see: Murder Of Florella, The

FLORILLA -see: Murder Of Florella, The

FLOWER BLOOMING IN THE WILDWOOD -see: Wildwood Flower

FLOWERS COME EVERY SPRING, THE (French) -see: L'Herbe

Verdit Tous Les Printemps

FLOYD COLLINS -see: Encyclopedia

FLOYD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR -see: Encyclopedia

FLY ACROSS THE OCEAN, BIRDIE -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 133

FLY HAS MARRIED THE BUMBLE BEE, THE -see: Fiddle

Dee Dee

FLYING CLOUD, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FOD (Remake of Negro Game Song) -see: Botkin (TWFL),

792; Brown (NCF), III,

221; Lomax (FSNA), 404;

White (ANFS), 203

FOES AND FRIENDS (Civil War Book) -see: Glass & Singer

(SS), 244 w.m.

FOGGY DEW, THE -see: Foggy, Foggy Dew, The

FOGGY, FOGGY DEW, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FOLLER DE DRINKIN' GOU'D -see: Follow The Drinking

Gourd; also see:

Lomax (ABFS), 227 w.m.

FOLLOW THE DRINKING GOURD -see: Encyclopedia; also see:

Lomax (ABFS), 227 w.m.

FOLLOW WASHINGTON -see: Encyclopedia

FOND AFFECTION (Words vary from area to area) -see:

Belden (BS), 209 w.o.; Henry (FSSH),

250; JAFL, XLV, 70; Sandburg (ASb), 323

W.O.

FOND OF CHEWING GUM -see: Randolph, III, 72 w.m.

FOOLING -see: Roxie Anne

FOOLIN' ROXIE -see: Roxie Anne

FOOLISH BOY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FOOLS OF FORTY-NINE, THE (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see:

Lomax (CSFB), 381 w.o.

FOOT OF THE MOUNTAIN BOW, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering

(BSSM), 122 w.o.

FOOTBALL SONG, THE

FOR FOUR SCORE YEARS WE'VE FLOURISHED

FOR HE'S A JOLLY GOOD FELLOW -see: Encyclopedia

FOR THE GLORY OF SPAIN -see: Encyclopedia

FOREMAN MONROE -see: Jam On Gerry's Rock, The

FORGET YOU I NEVER MAY -see: Randolph, IV, 214 w.o.

FORKED DEER

FORSAKEN -see: Columbus Stockade; also: Unconstant  
Loverm The; also see: Henry (FSSH), 250

FORSAKEN GIRL, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FORSAKEN LOVER, THE

FORT THOMAS MURDER, THE (Pearl Bryan) -see: Murder Of  
Pearl Bryan, The

FORTY ACRE FARM

FORTY MILES FROM ALBANY -see: ER-I-EE CANAL

FORTY-NINE BOTTLES -see: Encyclopedia

FORTY YEARS AGO -see: Encyclopedia

FORWARD, BOYS, FORWARD (Civil War Book)

FORWARD, BOYS, HURRAH! -see: Cox (FSS), 401 w.o.

FOUR BROTHERS, THE -see: I Gave My Love A Cherry; also  
see: Randolph, I, 432 w.o.

FOUR IN THE MIDDLE -see: Randolph, III, 309 w.m.

FOUR MARY'S THE -see: Mary Hamilton

FOUR NIGHTS DRUNK -see: As Drunk As I Could Be

FOUR O' CLOCK -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 274

FOUR THOUSAND YEARS AGO -see: I Was Born About Four  
Thousand Years Ago; also see:  
Richardson (AMS), 101

FOUR YOUNG GENTS WERE SKATING AWAY -see: Three Old  
Maids At a Skating  
Rink

FOURTH DAY OF JULY, THE (Adapt.) -see: Cuckoo, The

FOX, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FOX AND THE GOOSE, THE -see: Fox, The

FOX AND THE GRAPES, THE

FOX AND THE LAWYER, THE -see: Scarborough (OTNFS),  
70 w.o.

FOX CHASE, A -see: Scarborough (SCSM), 352

FOX RIVER LINE (Lumberjack Song) -see: Crieghton (SBNS),  
252 w.m.

FOX TRAVELED OUT, THE -see: Fox, The

FOX WALKED OUT, THE -see: Fox, The

FOX WENT OUT ON A STARRY NIGHT, THE -see: Fox, The

FOXES, THE -see: Reynard, The Fox; also see: Fox, The

FRAGMENTS OF IRISH SONGS (No titles, five different  
song fragments) see: Eddy  
(BSO), 318 w.o.

FRANCES SHE SHOT ALBERT -see: Frankie and Johnny

FRANK FIDD -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 251, 401 w.m.

FRANK JAMES, THE BURGLAR -see: Boston Burglar, The; also  
see: Jesse James

FRANKEE LEE -see: Frankie and Johnny

FRANKIE -see: Frankie and Johnny; also see: Frankie  
Silver

FRANKIE AND ALBERT -see: Frankie and Johnny

FRANKIE AND JOHNNY (Murder Song) -see: Encyclopedia

FRANKIE BAKER -see: Frnakie and Johnny

FRANKIE BLUES

FRANKIE LEE -see: Frankie and Johnny

FRANKIE SILVER (Murder Song) -see: Encyclopedia

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT -see: Thomas (BMMK), 245 w.o.

FRANKLIN'S CREW -see: Colcord (SAS), 158 w.m.

FREE AMERICAN -see: Encyclopedia

FREE LITTLE BIRD -see: Nobody Cares About Me; also see:  
Fuson (BKH), 130

FREE SILVER -see: Thomas (BMMK), 194 w.o.

FREIGHTING FROM WILCONX TO GLOBE (Experiences in Old  
Arizona) -see: Lomax  
(CSFB), 394 w.o.

FREMONT CAMPAIGN SONG -see: Encyclopedia

FRENCH AMERICAN SONGS (Notes) -see: Encyclopedia

FRENCH FOUR (Dance Tune) -see: Linscott (FSONE), 77 m.o.

FRENCH GALLEE, THE -see: Golden Vanity, The

FRICASSEE, FRICASSEE -see: Encyclopedia

FRIENDLESS BLUES (Copyrighted) -see: Downes & Siegmeister  
(TAS), 320 w.m.

FRIENDS OF TEMPERANCE -see: Randolph. II, 424 w.o.

FRISKY JIM -see: Randolph, III, 180 w.o.

FROG AND THE MOUSE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

FROG HE WENT A-COURTING, A -see: Frog and The Mouse, The

FROG HE WOULD A-WOOING GO, A -see: Frog and The Mouse,  
The

FROG IN THE WELL -see: Encyclopedia

FROG SONG, THE -see: Frog and The Mouse, The

FROG WENT A-COURTIN' -see: Frog and The Mouse, The

FROGGIE DID A-COURTING GO, A -see: Frog and The Mouse,  
The

FROGGIE WENT A-COURTIN' -see: Frog and The Mouse, The

FROGGIE'S COURTSHIP, THE -see: Frog and The Mouse, The

FROG'S COURTING, THE -see: Frog and The Mouse, The

FROG'S COURTSHIP, THE -see: Frog and The Mouse, The

FROM EV'RY GRAVE YARD (Religious) -see: Just Behold  
That Number

FROM THE CHUCK WAGON -see: Lomax (ABFS), 375 w.o.

FROWNS THAT SHE GAVE ME, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 242

FROZEN CHARLOTTE -see: Young Charlotte

FROZEN GIRL, THE -see: Young Charlotte

FROZEN LOGGER, THE -see: Truthful Logger, The; also see:  
Lomax (FSNA), 120

FULLER AND WARREN (Murder Song) -see: Encyclopedia

FUNERAL TRAIN, THE -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 261

GABRIEL'S TRUMPET'S GOIN' TO BLOW (Religious) -see:

At The End Of Time

GAL I LEFT BEHIND ME, THE -see: Lament of the Wanderer;

also see: Finger (FB), 63; Hudson  
(FSM), 229 w.o.; Lomax (ABFS), 280  
w.m. & (SFB), 58 w.m.

GAL I LEFT IN ARKANSAS, THE -see: Lament Of The

Wanderer

GAL WITH THE BALMORAL, THE (A girl with a now out-dated

hair style) -see: Loesser  
(HAS), 138 w.m.

GALLA WATER (Scottish) -see: Encyclope dia

GALLANT BRIGANTINE (Humorous account of Sailor's Romance)

-see: Creighton (SBNS), 73 w.m.

GALLANT HUSSARS, THE -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 141

GALLANT SHIP, THE -see: Mermaid's Curse, The

GALLANT SOLDIER, THE -see: Soldier of Fortune, A

GALLANT VICTORY, THE -see: Golden Vanity, The

GALLEE, THE ### (French) -see: Flanders (AB), IV, 245

GALLENT TREE, THE -see: Gallows Tree, The

GALLOPING RANDY DANDY O! (Shanty) -see: Colcord (SAS),  
116 w.m.

GALLOWS POLE, THE -see: Gallows Tree, The

GALLOWS TREE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

GALLUS TREE, THE -see: Gallows Tree, The

GAMBLER, THE (Parody) -see: Camptown Races; also see:  
Hang Me, O Hang Me

GAMBLER'S SWEETHEART, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 331 w.o.

GAMBLING MAN, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also see:  
Darlin' Cora

GAMBLING ON THE SABBATH DAY -see: Encyclopedia

GAMBLING SUITOR, THE (Game Song) -see: Hey! Pretty Girl

GAMBOLING MAN, THE -see: Gambling Man, The

GARBER TOWN -see: Old Joe Clark

GARCON VOLANGE

GARDEN GATE, THE (Boy keeps girl waiting. Shows up with  
wedding ring. She forgives. They  
marry) -see: Eddy (BSO), 195 w.o.

GARDONS NOS MOUTONS (French) -see: Encyclopedia

GARLAND WALTZ

GARRY OWEN -see: Encyclopedia

GASPARD TRAGEDY, THE -see: Pretty Polly

GATHERING NUTS IN MAY (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

GAY CABALLERO, THE (Ribald) -see: Encyclopedia

GAY GIRL MARIE -see: Randolph, I, 433 w.o.

GAY GOSHAWKM, THE -see: Flanders (AB), III, 43

GAY JEMMIE, THE MILLER -see: Young Roger O'Malley

GAY SPANISH MAID, THE (Girl elopes with sailor, goes to sea,  
and both die in shipwreck) \*see:  
Cox (FSS), 371 w.o.; Creighton (SBNS),  
71 w.m.; Mackenzie (BSSNS), 104 w.o.;  
Randolph, I, 434 w.o.

GAY SPANISH MARY -see: Randolph, I, 434 w.o.

GEESE IN THE BOG

GENERAL ROLL, THE (Religious) -see: When The Heav'nly  
Roll Is Called

GENERAL WOLFE'S SONG -see: How Stands The Glass Around?

GENTLE ANNIE -see: Encyclopedia

GENTLE FAIR JENNY -see: Young Man With A Lazy Wife, The

GENTLE JINNY FAIR ROSE MARIE -see: Young Man With A  
Lazy Wife, The

GENTLE NETTIE MOORE, -see: Encyclopedia

GENTLE VIRGINIA -see: Young Man With A Lazy Wife, The

GENTLEMAN FROG or FROGGIE -see: Frog and The Mouse, The

GENTLEMAN OF EXETER, A -see: Kennedy (TAB)

GENTLEMAN STILL, A -see: Randolph, IV, 349 w.o.

GENTLY DOES THE TRICK -see: Encyclopedia

GENTLY, JOHNNY, BE GENTLE O! -see: Encyclopedia

GENTLY, JOHNNY, MY JINGALO -see: Gently, Johnny, Be  
Gentle O!

GENTS TO THE CENTER (Game Song) -see: Irish Washerwoman,  
The

GEORDIE -see: Encyclopedia

GEORGE ALLEN -see: Wreck On The C & O

GEORGE ALLEY -see: Wreck On The C & O

GEORGE ALLIEN -see: George Collins

GEORGE ALLIS -see: Wreck On The C & O

GEORGE ALOE AND THE SWEEPSTAKE -see: High Barbaree

GEORGE BRITTON (Young cowpoke has rough time herding  
cattle) -see: Lomax (CSFB), 18 w.m.

GEORGE COLEMAN -see: George Collins

GEORGE COLLINS, -see: Encyclopedia

GEORGE COLLUM -see: George Collins

GEORGE E. WEDLOCK -see: Geordie

GEORGE JONES (Mutiny aboard the Saladin) -see: Creighton  
(SBNS), 238 w.m.; Mackenzie (BSSNS),  
286 w.o.

GEORGE PROMER -see: George Collins

GEORGE REILLY -see: Return Of John Riley

GEORGE RILEY -see: Return Of John Riley

GEORGIA -see: Geordie; also see: Belden (BS), 77(c) w.o.

GEORGIE -see: Geordie

GEORGIE ALLEN -see: Wreck On The C & O

GEORGIE JEEMS -see: Seven Seas, The

GEORGIE PORGIE (Nursery Song) -see: Encyclopedia

GEORGIE STOOLE -see: Flanders (AB), III, 231

GEORGIE, THE ENGINEER

GEORGY -see: Geordie

GERMAINE (French) -see: Encyclopedia

GERRY'S ROCKS -see: Jam On Gerry's Rock, The

GET ALONG HOME, CINDY -see: Cindy

GET ALONG, LITTLE DOGGIES -see: Whoopee TI-YI-YO!

GET AWAY, OLD MAN, GET AWAY -see: Encyclopedia

GET OFF THE TRACK -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 335 w.m.

GET ON BOARD, LITTLE CHILDREN -see: Gospel Train, The;  
also see: Raise A Ruckus Tonight

GET OUT OF MEXICO -see: Jordon & KESSLER (SY), 132 w.m.

GET OUT OF THE WAY, OLD DAN TUCKER -see: Old Dan Tucker

GET OUT, YELLOW SKINS, GET OUT! (Cowboys murder 32  
Chinese Prospectors in 1885)  
-see: Burt (AMB), 156 w.m.

GET UP AND BAR THE DOOR -see: Barrin' Of The Door, The

GET UP AND SHUT THE DOOR -see: Barrin' Of The Door, The

GET UP, JACK! JOHN, SIT DOWN! -see: Lomax (ABFS), 493 w.o.  
& (FSNA), 62

GETTING MARRIED (Game Song) -see: Oats and Beans and  
Barley

GETTING READY TO DIE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

GETTING UPSTAIRS (Game Song) -see: Botkin (APPS), 186

GETTYSBURG -see: Encyclopedia; also see: Last Fierce  
Charge, The

GHOSTLY SAILORS, THE (Drowned men climb aboard ship that  
caused their deaths) -see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 254 w.m.

GIDEON'S BAND (Religious) -see: Twelve White Horses

GIFTS FROM OVER THE SEA -see: Gardner & Chickering  
(BSSM), 453 w.m.

GIL MORICE -see: Gil Morissy

GIL MORISSY -see: Child No. 83 in index

GIL MORRISSEY -see: Gil Morissy

GILA MONSTER ROUTE, THE (Railroad Song) -see: Lomax  
(ABFS), 24 w.o.

GILDEROY

GILES COLLINS -see: George Collins

GILES CORY AND GOODWIFE CORY (Dates from 1692. Deals  
with Salem Witchcraft trials) -see:  
Burt (AMB), 105 w.o.

GILGARY MOUNTAIN -see: There's Whiskey In The Jar

GILHOOLY'S DINNER PARTY -see: Encyclopedia

GILL MORICE -see: Child No. 83 in index

GILLA MONSTER, THE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 24

GIMME DAT OLD TIME RELIGION (Gospel) -see: Old Time  
Religion

GINGER BLUE -see: Randolph, II, 385 w.o.

GIPSEY or GIPSY DAVY -see: Gypsy Davy

GIPSY'S WARNING -see: Gypsy's Warning, The

GIRL DIED FOR LOVE, THE -see: Butcher Boy, The

GIRL FREED FROM THE GALLOWES, THE -see: Gallows Tree,  
The

GIRL I LEFT BEHIND, THE -see: Lament of The Wanderer

GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME, THE -see: Lament Of The Wanderer

GIRL I LEFT ON NEW RIVER -see: Lament Of The Wanderer

GIRL I LOVED IN SUNNY TENNESSEE, THE -see: Randolph,  
IV, 332 w.o.

GIRL OF THE BACK COUNTRY,A -see: Encyclopedia

GIRL WITH THE BLUE VELVET BAND, THE -see: Blue Velvet  
Band, The

GIRL WITH THE WATERFALL, THE -see: Randolph, III, 110 w.m.

GIRL WHO CHAWED GUM, THE

GIRL WHO DROWNED AT ONSLOW, THE -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS),  
371 w.o.

GIRLS AROUND CAPE HORN, THE (Shanty) -see: Colcord (SAS),  
178 w.m.

GIT ALONG, CINDY -see: Cindy

GIT ALONG, LITTLE DOGGIES -see: Whoopee TI-YI-YO!

GIT ON BOARD, LIL' CHILLUN -see: Raise A Ruckus Tonight

GIT YO' TICKET

GITTIN'-UP HOLLERS (Fragments) -see: Lomax (CSFB), 63 w.o.

GIVE ME JESUS (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

GIVE ME LITTLE TIME TO PRAY (Religious) -see: Give Me Time  
To Kneel and Pray

GIVE ME THAT OLD TIME RELIGION -see: Old Time Religion

GIVE ME THE WINGS (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

GIVE ME THREE GRAINS OF CORN, MOTHER -see: Three  
Grains of Corn

GIVE ME TIME TO KNEEL AND PRAY (Religious) -see:  
Encyclopedia

GIVE MY LOVE TO NELL -see: Jack and Joe

GIVE MY LOVE TO NELLIE, JACK -see: Jack and Joe

GIVE THANKS ALL YE PEOPLE -see: Encyclopedia

GIVE THE DUTCH ROOM (Civil War Song. Satire on Germans)  
-see: Belden (BS), 373 w.o.

GIVE THE FIDDLER A DRAM (Fiddle/Dance Tune) -see:  
Sharp, II, 358

GLASGERION -see: Jack, The Jolly Tar

GLENDY BURK, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also see: Carmer  
(SRA), 160 w.m.

GLORY, GLORY, HALLELUJAH! -see: John Brown's Body

GO 'WAY F'OM MAH WINDOW -see: Lomax (ABFS), 198 w.m.;  
Sandburg (ASb), 377

GO AWAY, OLD MAN -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 154

- GO AWAY, SISTER NANCY -see: Scarborough (SCSM),  
386 w.m.
- GO AWAY, YOU DIRTY SAILOR -see: Encyclopedia
- GO BRING ME BACK MY BLUE-EYED BABY or BOY -see:  
Blue-Eyed Boy, The
- GO CALL THE DOCTOR, AND BE QUICK -see: Encyclopedia
- GO, CHAIN THE LION DOWN (Religious) -see: Before The  
Doors Of Heaven Close
- GO DOWN, MOSES (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia
- GO DOWN, OLD HANNAH (Prison Work Song from Texas)  
-see: Lomax (FSNA), 536;  
(OSC), 356
- GO GET THE AXE -see: Sandburg (ASb), 332 w.m.
- GO IN AND OUT THE WINDOW(S) -(Game Song) -see: Till The  
Moon No Longer Shines
- GO ON, YOU LITTLE DOGIES -see: Whoopee Ti Yi Yo
- GO SLOW, BOYS -see: Randolph, II, 360 w.m.
- GO STEAL TO ME YOUR FATHER'S GOLD -see: Myra Belle Lee
- GO STRAIGHT ACROSS THE HALL -see: Encyclopedia

GO TELL AUNT ABBIE, or ABBY, or DINAH, or NANCY,  
or PATSY, or RHODY, or TABBIE,  
or TABBY -see: Old Gray Goose  
Is Dead

GO TELL IT ON THE MOUNTAIN (Gospel) -see: Encyclopedia

GO TO HELEN HUNT FOR IT -see: Randolph, III, 266 w.o.

GO TO SAINT PETHER (Religious Satire) -see: Eddy  
(BSO), 315 w.m.

GO TO SLEEPY -see: All The Pretty Little Horses; also:  
Hush-A-Bye, Baby

GO TO SLEEPY, LITTLE BABY -see: Encyclopedia; also:  
All The Pretty Little  
Horses; also: Hush-A-Bye, Baby

GO TO THE DEVIL AND SHAKE YOURSELF

GO YOUR BOND -see: Arnold (FSA), 175 w.m.

GOD ALMIGHTY'S GONNA CUT YOU DOWN (Spiritual) -see:  
God Almighty's Gonna Run You Down

GOD ALMIGHTY'S GONNA RUN YOU DOWN -see: Encyclopedia

GOD BLESS OUR BRAVE YOUNG VOLUNTEERS (Civil War Book)

- GOD SAVE AMERICA -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 388 w.o.
- GOD SAVE THE NATION (Civil War Book)
- GOD'S GOIN' TO SET THIS WORLD ON FIRE (Spiritual) -see:  
Sandburg (ASb), 478 w.m.
- GOD'S GONNA CUT YOU DOWN! (Spiritual) -see: God  
Almighty's Gonna Run You Down
- GO-D'LING (Riddle Song) -see: Moore (BFSSw), 390
- GOING DOWN THE RIVER -see: Coffee Grows On White  
Oak Trees
- GOING DOWN THE ROAD FEELING BAD -see: Ain't Gonna Be  
Treated This-A-Way
- GOING DOWN TO ROWSER'S (Parody)
- GOIN' DOWN TO TOWN -see: Encyclopedia
- GOING FOR A PARDON -see: Randolph, IV, 186 w.o.
- GOIN' HOME -see: Lomax (ABFS), 84 w.m.
- GOING TO BOSTON (Game Song) \*see: Encyclopedia;  
alsoe see: Lomax (ABFS), 297 w.m.
- GOING TO THE MEXICAN WAR -see: Hudson (FSM), 212 w.o.

GOIN' UP -see: Encyclopedia

GOL-DARNED WHEEL, THE (Cowboy rides high-wheel bicycle)

-see: Lomax (CSFB), 269 w.m.

GOLD (Gold Rush Adapt. of "Lily Dale") -see: Belden

(BS), 347 w.o.

GOLD BUCKLES (Fiddle Tune) -see: Encyclopedia

GOLD LAKE AND GOLD BLUFF (Adapt.) -see: Fisherman's

Daughter, The

GOLDEN AXE, THE -see: Randolph, II, 366 w.m.

GOLDEN BALL, THE -see: Gallows Tree, The

GOLDEN CHAIN -see: Arnold (FSA), 53 w.m.

GOLDEN EAGLE

GOLDEN FLEECE

GOLDEN FURNITY, THE -see: Golden Vanity, The

GOLDEN GLOVE, THE -see: Dog and Gun

GOLDEN SLIPPERS -see: Encyclopedia

GOLDEN VANISTEE, THE -see: Golden Vanity, The

GOLDEN VANITY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

GOLDEN VICTORY, THE -see: Golden Vanity, The

GOLDEN WILLOW TREE, THE -see: Golden Vanity, The

GONE ARE THE DAYS (Gold Rush) -see: Encyclopedia

GONE LONG AGO -see: Randolph, II, 412 w.m.

GONE ON HOME -see: Encyclopedia

GONE TO CRIPPLE CREEK -see: Cripple Creek

GONNA SHOUT ALL OVER GOD'S HEAV'N (Spiritual) -see:  
All God's Chillun

GOOBER PEAS -see: Encyclopedia; also see: Glass &  
Singer (SS), 150 w.m.

GOOD AX ELVE

GOOD BOY, THE -see: Bullwhacker Song, The

GOOD-BY LIZA JANE -see: Sandburg (ASb), 51 w.m.

GOOD-BY OLD PAINT -see: Old Paint

GOOD FELLOW, THE -see: I'll Drink Until I Die

GOOD FOR THE TONGUE

GOOD MAN, THE -see: As Drunk As He Could Be

GOOD MORNIN', BLUES (Composite based on song by Leadbelly  
c. 1959, Folkways Music Inc.) -see:  
Lomax (FSNA), 586 w.m.

GOOD MORNING, MERRY SUNSHINE -see: Randolph, IV, 410 w.m.

GOOD MORNING, MY PRETTY LITTLE MISS -see: Rock The  
Cradle O!

GOOD NEWS IN THE KINGDOM (Gospel/Spiritual) -see:  
Encyclopedia

GOOD NEWS, MEMBER (Gospel/Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia

GOOD NEWS, THE CHARIOT'S COMING (Religious) -see:  
Encyclopedia

GOOD NIGHT, LADIES -see: Encyclopedia

GOOD OLD CHARIOT (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

GOOD OLD CIDER WINE (Game Song) -see: Botkin (APPS), 198

GOOD OLD COLONY DAYS -see: Three Roguish Chaps

GOOD OLD DAYS OF ADAM AND EVE, THE (Out-dated humor)  
-see: Belden (BS), 431

GOOD OLD DAYS OF FIFTY, ONE AND TWO (Adapt.) -see:  
Days of Forty-Nine, The

GOOD OLD GLASS OF BRANDY, O!, A

GOOD OLD MAN, THE -see: As Drunk As I Could Be; also  
My Sweet Honey Lamb

GOOD OL' MOUNTAIN DEW -see: Lomax (ABFS), 180 w.m.

GOOD OLD REBEL -see: I'm A Good Old Rebel

GOOD OLD WAY (Religious)

GOOD SWEET HAM -see: Loesser (HAS), 221

GOOD WOMAN -see: Encyclopedia

GOODBYE, BROTHERS (Religisou) -see: If I Don't See  
You Any More

GOODBYE, FARE YOU WELL! (Shanty) -see: We're Homeward  
Bound

GOODBYE, LITTLE BONNIE BLUE EYES -see: Randolph, IV,  
209 w.m.

GOODBYE, LIZA JANE

GOODBYE, MOTHER -see: Lomax (ABFS), 592 w.m.

GOODBYE, MY DARLIN', GOODBYE -see: Encyclopedia

GOODBYE, MY LOVE, GOODBYE (Shanty) -see: Encyclopedia

GOODBYE, MY LOVER, GOODBYE

GOODBYE NUMBER THREE (Coal Mining Song) -see: Korson  
(MMP), 20 w.o.

GOODBYE, OLD BOOZE -see: Thomas (BMMK), 128 w.o.

GOODBYE, OLD GLORY (Civil War Book) -see: Glass &  
Singer (SS), 283 w.m.

GOODBYE, OLD PAINT (Cowboy) -see: Larkin (SC), 176 w.m.;  
Lomax (CSFB), 245 w.m.; Moore  
(BFSSw), 376 w.m. & (ABFS),  
383 w.m.

GOODBYE, PRETTY MAMA (Work Song) -see: Lomax (ABFS), 20 w.m.

GOODBYE, SUSAN JANE

GOODBYE TO OLD WINTER AND ADIEU TO ITS FROST -see:  
Let Him Sink Or Let Him Swim

GOODY BULL (Humorous) -see: Loesser (HAS), 65

GOOSE HANGS HIGH, THE -see: Encyclopedia

GOOSEY GANDER (Nursery Song) -see: Encyclopedia

GORDON, EDOM O -see: Flanders (AB), III, 173

GORMAN POLKA

GOSPEL TRAIN, THE (Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia; also  
see: Raise A Ruckus Tonight

GOSPEL TRAIN AM LEABIN', DE -see: Scarborough (OTNFS),

GOSPEL TRAIN'S A-COMIN', DE (Spiritual) -see: Gospel  
Train, The

GOSPEL WAR, THE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

GOSPORT TRAGEDY, THE -see: Pretty Polly

GOSSIP IN A STREET CAR (Irish Coal Miner Song) -see  
Korson (MMP), 32 w.o.

GOT A LITTLE HOME TO GO TO (Game Song) -see:  
Botkin (APPS), 198

GOT AN OLD MULE -see: Low Bridge, Everybody Down!; also  
see: Simon Slick

GOT DEM BLUES -see: Sandburg (ASb), 232 w.m.

GOTTA QUICK KICKIN' MY DOG AROUND -see: Kickin' My  
Dog Around

GOT TO TAKE THAT STEAMBOAT -see: Encyclopedia

GOVERNOR ZANE -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 456

~~#####~~

GRACE BROWN a.k.a MURDER OF GRACE BROWN, THE (She was tipped from a canoe into Big Moose Lake in New York State. Her tawdy affair with Chester Gillette, which went from town to town, cheap hotel to cheap hotel, has been told and re-told in book form and in motion pictures - Dreiser's "An American Tragedy" twice filmed, is perhaps the most famous of the stories.) -see: Burt (AMB), 32 w.m.

GRAFTED INTO THE ARMY (Civil War Book) -see: Glass & Singer (SS), 126 w.m.; Jordon & Kessler (SY), 349 w.m.

GRAND MARCH (March) -see: Linscott (FSONE), 80

GRANDDADDY -see: Old Gramps Is Dead

GRANDFATHER'S CLOCK -see: Encyclopedia

GRANDMA GRUNTS

GRANDMA WOULD HAVE DIED AN OLD MAID -see: My Old Granny

GRANDMA'S SONG -see: My Old Granny

GRANDMAW'S ADVICE -see: My Old Granny

GRANDMOTHER'S OLD ARM CHAIR -see: Granny's Old Arm  
Chair

GRANGER -see: I Wish I Was A Something

GRANITE MILL (Cotton Mill burns down at Fall River, N.Y.)

-see: Creighton (SBNS), 257 w.m.

GRANNY AND THE GOLDEN BALL -see: Gallows Tree, The

GRANNY PLAYS THE FIDDLE

GRANNY, WILL YOUR DOG BITE?

GRANNY'S OLD ARM CHAIR -see: Encyclopedia

GRASSY HILLS, THE -see: Encyclopedia

GRASSY ISLANDS (Work Song) -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 207

GRAVE OF WASHINGTON, THE -see: Encyclopedia

GRAY COCK, THE -see: False Rooster, The

GRAY MARE, THE -see: Young Roger O'Malley

GREAT BIG DOG (Lullaby) -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 158

GREAT BIG NIGGER SITTIN' ON A LOG -see: Scarborough  
(OTNFS), 176

GREAT BIG SEA, A -see: Lomax (FSNA), 148

GREAT BIG TATERS IN SANDY LAND

GREAT GAWD, I'M FEELIN' BAD -see: Sandburg (ASb), 238 w.m.

GREAT GITTIN' UP MORNIN' (Spiritual) -see: On That

Great Gettin' Up Morning

GREAT GOD-A-'MIGHTY -see: Lomax (ABFS), 79 w.m.

GREAT GRAND DAD -see: Encyclopedia

GREAT JUDGMENT, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 53 w.m.

GREAT ROUND-UP, THE (Cowboy. Semi-religious) -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 327 w.o.

GREAT SHIP, THE -see: Prisoner's Song, The

GREAT SILKIE, THE -see: Silky From Sule Skerry

GREAT SPECKLED BIRD, THE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

GREAT TITANIC, THE -see: Titanic, The

GREEN BACK DOLLAR -see: Encyclopedia

GREEN-BACKS -see: Jordon (SY), 56 w.m.

GREEN BED, THE -see: Feather Beds, The

GREEN BEDS -see: Feather Beds, The

GREEN BRIER SHORE, THE -see: Carolina Shore, The

GREEN BROOM FIELD -see: Merry Green Fields, The

GREEN BUSHES -see: I'll Be Like My Brother

GREEN CORN

GREEN FIELDS AND MEADOWS, THE -see: Silver Dagger, The

GREEN GRASS (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia; also see:  
I Wouldn't Marry

GREEN GRASS GREW ALL AROUND, THE -see: Encyclopedia

GREEN GRAVE, THE -see: Broken-Hearted Lover, The

GREEN GRAVEL (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

GREEN GROW THE LILACS -see: Green Grows The Laurel

GREEN GROW THE RUSHES, OH! (Game Song) -see:  
Encyclopedia

GREEN GROWS THE LAUREL -see: Encyclopedia

GREEN LAURELS -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 102 w.o.

GREEN LEAF (Game Song) -see: Botkin (APPS), 203

GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA, THE -see: Creighton (SBNS),  
167 w.m.; Gardner & Chickering  
(BSSM), 190 w.o.; Hubbard (BSFU),  
86; Mackenzie (BSSNS), 135 w.o.,  
& 397 w.m.

GREEN MOUNTAIN -see; Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 95 w.o.

GREEN MOUNTAIN VOLUNTEERS (Dance) -see: Linscott  
(FSONE), 81

GREEN MOUNTAIN YANKEE, THE -see: Jordon & Kessler  
(SY), 195 w.m.

GREEN SLEEVES -see: Encyclopedia

GREEN WILLOW TREE, THE -see: Golden Vanity, The; also  
see: Seeds of Love, The

GREEN WOODS OF SI-BO-NEY-O -see: Evil Mother, The

GREENFIELDS

GREENHORN MAKES GOOD, A (Coal Mine Song) -see:  
Korson (MMP), 134 w.o.

GREENLAND FISHERIES -see: Encyclopedia

GREENLAND FISHERY -see: Greenland Fisheries

GREENLAND WHALE FISHERY -see: Greenland Fisheries  
Belden (BS), 104

GREENS -see: Sandburg (ASb), 347

GREENVILLE

GREENWOOD SIDE or SIDING -see: Evil Mother, The

GREENWOOD TREES -see: Arnold (FSA), 126 w.m.

GREENWOODS OF SI-BO-NEY-O -see: Evil Mother, The

GREER COUNTY -see: Starving To Death On My  
Government Claim

GREY COCK, THE -see: False Rooster, The; also see:  
Sharp, I, 259

GREY EAGLE -see: Encyclopedia

GREY GOOSE, DE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 242 w.m.

GREY GOOSE, THE -see: Botkin (TAFL), 907 w.m.

GROUN' HAWG! -see: Ground Hog (Song), The

GROUN' HOG -see: Botkin (TAFL), 893 w.m.; also:  
Lomax (ABFS), 271

GROUND HOG, THE -see: Encyclopedia

GROUND HOG SONG, THE -see: Ground Hog, The

GROWLER -see: Old Gramps Is Dead

GUAJITO (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia

GUDE WALLACE -see: Barry (BBfM), 465; Flanders (AB),  
III, 133

GUERRILLA BOY, THE (Adapt.) -see: Gambling Man, The

GUERRILLA MAN, THE -see: Gambling Man, The

GUM TREE CANOE, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 302 w.o.

GUMBO CHAFF -see: Carmer (SRA), 162 w.m.

GUN FIGHT AT THE O.K. CORRAL -see: Encyclopedia

GUYSBORO SONG (Crippled sailor relates hard life) -see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 259 w.m.

GWINE STUDY WAR NO MORE (Spiritual) -see: Ain't Gonna  
Study War No More

GWINE TO RIDE UP IN THE CHARIOT (Religious) -see:  
I Hope I'll Join The Band

GWINETER HARNESS IN DE MORNIN' SOON -see: Lomax  
(ABFS), 47 w.m.

GWINTER SING ALL ALONG THE WAY

GYP'S COME TRIPPING O'ER THE PLAIN -see: Gypsy Davy

GYPSIA SONG -see: Gypsy Davy

GYPSUM DAVEY -see: Gypsy Davy

GYPSY DAISY -see: Gypsy Davy

GYPSY DAVEY -see: Gypsy Davy

GYPSY DAVIE -see: Gypsy Davy

GYPSY DAVY -see: Encyclopedia

GYPSY GIRL, THE (English Broadside. Rich man marry's poor  
girl) -see: Cox (FSS), 335; Eddy (BSO),  
224 w.m.; Henry (FSSH), 223

GYPSY LADDIE -see: Gypsy Davy

GYPSY LOVER -see: Gypsy Davy

GYPSY MAID, THE -see: Gypsy Davy; also see: Randolph,  
I, 437 w.o.

GYPSY ROVER, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also see:  
Gypsy Davy

GYPSY'S WARNING, THE -see: Encyclopedia

GYPSY'S WEDDING DAY, THE a.k.a GYPSY GIRL, THE -see:  
Cox (FSS), 335; Eddy (BSO), 224 w.m.;  
Henry (FSSH), 223

GYPTIAN LADDIE -see: Gypsy Davy

HA, HA, HA -see: Pocket Full Of Money, A

HABIT, THE a.k.a. ONCE YOU GET THE HABIT (Wanderer  
extols the virtues of roaming) -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 289 w.o.

HAD A BIG FIGHT IN MEXICO (Game Song) -see: Hudson  
(FSM), 288 w.o.

HAD A LITTLE FIGHT IN MEXICO -see: Botkin (APPS), 232

HAD A LITTLE ROOSTER -see: Farmyard, The; also see:  
Arnold (FSA), 140

HAIL, COLUMBIA! (GAWS) -see: Encyclopedia

HAIL! HAIL! (Religious) -see: You Know I Can't  
Stay Here

HAIL! HAIL! THE GANG'S ALL HERE -see: Encyclopedia

HAIL TO THE CHIEF -see: Encyclopedia

HALE IN THE BUSH -see: Kennedy (TAB), 20 w.o.

HALF-HITCH, THE -see: Man Who Married A Witch, The

HALF HORSE AND HALF ALLIGATOR -see: Unfortunate  
Miss Bailey

HALLELUJAH!

HALLELUJAH, BUM AGAIN -see: Hallelujah, I'm A Bum

HALLELUJAH, I'M A BUM -see: Encyclope dia

HALLELUJAH CHRISTIAN, THE -see: Richardson (AMS), 66

HAMBURGER FAIR, THE -see: Randolph, III, 207 w.o.

HAMMER MAN -see: Sandburg (ASb), 139

HAMMER SONG, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also see:  
Lomax (ABFS), 61 w.o.

JAMMERS KEEP RINGING, THE -see: My Time Ain't Long

JAMPSHIRE BITE, THE -see: Johnny and The Robber

HAND ME DOWN MY WALKING CANE -see: All My Sins  
Are Taken Away

HAND ORGAN POLKA

HAND O'ER HAND (Short drog Shanty) -see: Bone (CB), 42 w.m.

HANDCART SONG, THE -see: Encyclopedia

HANDCARTS -see: Handcart Song, The; also see: Hubbard  
(BSFU), 403

HANDSOME CABIN BOY, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering  
(BSSM), 399 w.m.

HANDSOME MARTY GRAY -see: Encyclopedia

HANDSOME MARY

HANDSOME MOLLY (Sail Around the Ocean) -see: Encyclopedia

HANDSOME SALLY (~~Murder~~ Song) -see: Joyce (OIFM), 193;  
Sharp, II, 138

HANDSOME YOUNG AIRMAN, THE -see: Sandburg (ASb), 437 w.m.

HANG DOWN YOUR HEAD AND CRY -see: Hung Down My Head  
And Cried

HANG DOWN YOUR HEAD, TOM DOOLEY -see: Tom Dooley

HANG ME, O HANG ME -see: Encyclopedia

HANG YOUR HEAD OVER -see: Down In The Valley

HANGED I SHALL BE (Murder Song) -see: Knoxville Girl,  
The

HANGING JOHNNY (Shanty) -see: Encyclopedia

HANGING LIMB, THE a.k.a. LUMBERING BOY (Lumberjack is  
killed on job) -see: Creighton  
(SBNS), 280 w.m.; JAFL, XXXI, 75;  
RICKABY (BSSB), 26

HANGING OUT THE LINEN CLOTHES -see: Sandburg (ASb), 117 w.m.

HANGMAN, THE -see: Gallows Tree, The

HANGMAN, SLACK ON THE LINE -see: Gallows Tree, The

HANGMAN, SLACK YOUR ROPE -see: Gallows Tree, The

HANGMAN TREE, THE -see: Gallows Tree, The

HANGMAN'S SONG, THE -see: Gallows Tree, The

HANGMAN'S TREE, THE -see: Gallows Tree, The

HANGS A MAN -see: Gallows Tree, The

HANGROWN GALS

HANSTEAD BOYS -see: Cape Cod Shanty

HAPPY CROOK, THE -see: Finger (FB), 90 w.o.

HAPPY IN ETERNITY (Religious) -see: Richardson (AMS), 73

HAPPY IS THE MILLER -see: Jolly Miller, The; also:  
Miller Boy, The

HAPPY LAND OF CANAAN, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also see:  
Pocket Full Of Money, A; also  
see: different song, same title,  
Randolph, II, 280 w.m.

HAPPY MINER, THE (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see: Lomax (CSFB),  
383 w.o.

HAPPY STRANGER, THE -see: Sweet Europe in index

HARD, AIN'T IT HARD (Rewrite of Tavern in The Town)

-see: Lomax (FSNA), 439

HARD, HARD TIMES -see: Encyclopedia

HARD HEARTED YOUNG MAN, THE -see: Merry Green Fields,

The; also see: Hubbard

(BSfU), 8

HARD OF HEARING -see: Encyclopedia

HARD TIMES -see: Hard, Hard Times; also see: Louisville

Jail; also see: Belden (BS), 248 w.o.;

Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 443 w.m.;

Hubbard (BSfU), 353

HARD TIMES IN MOUNT HOLLY JAIL -see: Louisville Jail

HARD TO BE A NIGGER -see: Lomax (ABFS), 233 w.o.

HARD TRAVELLIN' (Claimed by Woody Guthrie) -see:

Lomax (FSNA), 435

HARD TRIALS (Religious) -see: Ain't Them Hard Trials

HARD UP AND BROKEN DOWN -see: Randolph, IV, 361 w.m.

HARD WORKING MINER, THE -see: Korson (MMP), 226 w.o.;

Lomax (ABFS), 437 w.m.

HARDING'S DEFEAT -see: Sharp, II, 278

HARDLY THINK I WILL -see: Common Bill

HARES ON THE MOUNTAIN -see: Young Women

HARGIS-MARCUM FEUD, THE -see: Burt (AMB), 249 w.o.;  
Combs (FSMEU), 183;  
Henry (FSSH), 333

HARK FROM THE TOMB -see: Randolph, IV, 76 w.m.

HARK TO THE ROARING SHEEP -see: Darby Ram, The

HARM LINK -see: Lazy Young Man, The

HARP ON THE WILLOW, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 92 w.o.

HARRINGTON BARN DANCE, THE (Western Get-Together) -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 244 w.o.

HARRISON SONG, THE (Political) -see: Encyclopedia

HARRISON TOWN -see: Randolph, II, 142 w.m.

HARRY BAIL (Lumberjack song describing the accidental  
death of a young man who was cut fatally  
with a motorized log-saw.) -see: Belden  
(BS), 418 w.o.; Finger (FB), 33 w.m.;  
Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 278 w.m.;  
JAFL, XXXV, 375; Rickaby (BSSB), 110;  
Shoemaker (NPM), 89

HARRY BALE -see: Index listing: Harry Bail

HARRY BELL -see: Index listing: Harry Bail

HARRY DALE -see: Index listing: Harry Bail

HARRY DUNN -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 282 w.o.

HARRY GRAY (Murder Song) -see: Mac Afee's Confession

HARRY HAYWARD SONG, THE (Murder of girl in Minn., 1895)

-see: Burt (AMB), 96 w.m.

HARRY HUGHES -see: Flanders (AB), III, 119

HARRY HUSTON (same as 'Hughes') -see: Flanders, (AB), III,  
119

HARRY ORCHARD a.k.a. SONG OF HARRY ORCHARD, THE (Murder  
of Ex-Governor of Idaho) -see: Burt  
(AMB), 93 w.o.

HART HE LOVES THE HIGH WOOD, THE

HARVARD STUDENT, THE -see: Randolph, III, 115 w.m.

HARVEY WALKER -see: Gypsy Davy

HAS ANYBODY HERE SEEN MY LORD?(Spiritual)

HASTE TO THE WEDDING -see: Encyclopedia

HATTIE BELLE (Negro work song. Forerunner of popular  
"Lonesome Road") Brown (NCF), III, 347;  
Lomax (FSNA), 584 & (OSC), 404;  
Scarborough (OTNFS), 73; White (ANFS), 300

HAUL AWAY, JOE! (Shanty) -see: Encyclopedia

HAUL ON THE BOWLINE (Shanty) -see: Haul The Bowline

HAUL THE BOWLINE (Shanty) -see: Encyclopedia

HAUNTED FALLS (Murder song) -see: Burt (AMB), 144 w.m.

HAVE TWO PRISONERS HERE IN JAIL (Game Song) -see  
Botkin (APPS), 203

HAVE YE (YOU) STRUCK ILE? -see: Encyclopedia

HAVE YOU SHARPENED YOUR SWORDS? (GAWS) -see: Encyclopedia

HAWAIIAN FAREWELL SONG -see: Aloha Oe

HAWG FOOR -see: Richardson (AMS), 82

HAWKIE IS A SCHEMIN' BIRD -see: Goin' Down To Town

HAY UN SER (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia

HAYMAKERS' JIG -see: Linscott (FSONE), 83

HAY-O-MY-LUCY-O (Game Song) -see: Botkin (APPS), 204

HAYSEED -see: Sandburg (ASb), 50 w.m.

HE AROSE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

HECKEY-HI SI BERNIO -see: Flanders (AB), I, 214

HE DOETH ALL THINGS WELL -see: Who Doeth All Things Well

HE FOLLOWED ME UP, AND HE FOLLOWED ME DOWN -see:

Myra Belle Lee

HE FOLLOWED ME UP, HE FOLLOWED ME DOWN -see Myra

Belle Lee

HE IS NOTHING MORE TO ME -see: Encyclopedia; also see:

Randolph, IV, 288

HE'S COMIN' THIS AWAY -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 259

HE'S GONE AWAY -see: Seven Seas, The

HE'S GOT THE WHOLE WORLD IN HIS HANDS (Spiritual)

-see: Encyclopedia

HE'S OWRE THE HILLS (SCottish) -see: Encyclopedia

HE'S THE LILY OF THE VALLEY (Religious/Gospel) -see:

Lily Of The Valley, The

HE'S THE MAN FOR ME (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see: Rosin

The Bow

HE KEPT A-KISSING ON -see: Randolph, III, 89 w.m.

HE KNOWS -see: Arnold (FSA), 163 w.m.

HE NEVER CAME BACK -see: Randolph, III, 124 w.m.

HE NEVER SAID A MUMBALIN' WORD (Spiritual) -see:

Encyclopedia

HE OUGHT TO KNOW (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see: Dwyer (SGR),

79

HE PLOWED THE LOWLANDS LOW -see: Edwin In The Lowlands

Low

HE RAISE A POOR LAZARUS (Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia

HE ROSE FROM THE DEAD (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

HE WEARS A WHITE HAT

HE WOULDN'T LOAD THE LUMPS (Coal Mine Song) -see:

Encyclopedia

HEALING WATERS -see: Lomax (ABFS), 581 w.m.

HEAR DEM BELLS -see: Encyclopedia

HEAR ME, LORD -see: Encyclopedia

HEAR THE LAMBS A-CRYING (Spiritual) -see: Botsford, I,

43 w.m.

HEAR THE WIND BLOW -see: Down In The Valley

HEARSE SONG, THE -see: Loesser (HAS), 183; Lomax  
(ABFS), 556 w.m.; Sandburg  
(ASb), 444 w.m.

HEART OF MY WELL-BELOVED, THE (French) -see: Le Coeur  
De Ma Bien-Aimee

HEART OF OAK

HEART THAT FORMS FOR LOVE -see: Randolph, IV, 120 w.o.

HEARTLESS LADY, THE -see: Gypsy Davy

HEAVE AWAY! (Shanty) -see: Encyclopedia

HEAVE, ME LADS, HEAVE HO (Shanty) -see: Creighton (SBNS),  
115 w.m.

HEAV'N BELLS A-RINGIN' IN MAH SOUL (Spiritual)

HEAV'N, HEAV'N (Spiritual) -see: All God's Chillun

HEAVEN IS A BEAUTIFUL PLACE (Religious)

HEAVENLY AEROPLANE, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 95 w.o.

HEAVENLY ANGEL SLEEP (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

HEAVY-HIPTED WOMAN, THE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 13 w.m.

(Lomax took part of this and made it part  
of his "Black Gal" song (FSNA), 546

HEBREW CHILDREN, THE (Camp Meet Spiritual) -see: Safe In  
The Promised Land

HECKEY-HI-SI BERNIO -see: Three Sisters, The

HEEL AND TOE POLKA -see: Encyclopedia; also: Kila Ma  
Cranky; also see: Botkin (APPS), 204

HEENAN AND SAYERS -see: Morrissey and The Russian; also see:  
Finger (FB), 48

HEIGH HO, NOBODY HOME (Round) -see: Encyclopedia

HEIGHTS AT (or OF) ALMA, THE (Deals with Battle of Crimean  
War) -see: Creighton (SBNS), 138 w.m.;  
Dean (FC), 40; Ford (VSBS), II, 73;  
Gardner & Chickering (BSSM ), 229 w.m.;  
Mackenzie (BSSNS), 195 w.o.

HEIR OF LINNIE, THE

HELEN THE FAIR -see: (Common Broadside Ballad)  
-see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 122 w.o.

HELL AMONG THE YEARLIN'S

HELL AND HEAVEN -see: Lomax (ABFS), 588 w.m.

HELL AND TEXAS -see: Randolph, II, 217 w.m.

HELL BOUND TRAIN, THE -see: Encyclopedia

HELL IN TEXAS -see: Lomax (ABFS), 397 w.m. & (CSFB),  
317 w.m.

HELL ON THE WABASH

HELLO, GIRLS -see: Advice To American Girls

HEN AND THE DUCK, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM),  
473 w.o.

HENDRIK AND HENRIETTA (German/Pa. Dutch) -see: There's  
A Hole In The Bucket

HENNESSY MURDER, THE (Chief of Police, New Orleans, killed  
in Oct., 1890) -see: Burt (AMB), 165  
w.m.

HENRIETTA AND DEAR HENRY -see: There's A Hole In The  
Bucket

HENRY AND LIZE -see: There's A Hole In The Bucket

HENRY AND SERVILLA (Murder and Suicide, 1854), -see:  
Burt (AMB), 44 w.o.

HENRY CLAY -see: Hudson (FSM), 211 w.o.

HENRY FIFTH'S CONQUEST OF FRANCE -see: King Henry's  
Tribute

HENRY GREEN (Murder Song) -see: Encyclopedia

HENRY MARTIN -see: Encyclopedia

HENRY MARTY -see: Henry Martin

HENRY MARTYN -see: Henry Martin

HENRY, MY SON -see: Will Davy, My Son

HENRY WAS A HIGH-LEARNT MAN -see: Chappell (FSRA), 91 w.o.

HENRY'S TRIBUTE -see: King Henry's Tribute

HER BRIGHT SMILE -see: Colcord (SAS), 165 w.m.

HER WHITE BOSOM BARE -see: Amanda and Algin

HERE AWA, THERE AWA (Scottish) -see: Wandering Willie

HERE COME THREE DUKES A-RIDING (Game Song) Three Knights  
A-Riding

HERE COME THREE KNIGHTS A-RIDING (Game Song) -see: Three  
Knights A-Riding

HERE COME THREE MERCHANTS -see: Downes & Siegmeister  
(TAS), 200 w.m.

HERE COMES SOMEONE A-ROVING -see: Arnold (FSA), 130 w.m.

HERE I STAND ALL RAGGED AND DIRTY -see: Randolph, III,  
384 w.o.

HERE'S ADIEU TO ALL JUDGES AND JURIES -see:

Prisoner's Song, The

HERE'S TO THE RANGER (Texas Toasts' Her Own) -see:

Lomax (CSFB), 371 w.o.

HERE'S YOUR MULE -see: Mister, Here's Your Mule

HERE STANDS AN OLD MAID (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

HERE STANDS AN OLD MAID FORSAKEN (Game Song) -see:

Here Stands An Old Maid; also see:

Linscott (FSONE), 15 w.m.

HERE WE GO (GATHERING NUTS IN MAY) (Game Song) -see:

Gathering Nuts In May

HERE WE GO 'ROUND THE MULBERRY BUSH (Game Song) -see:

Mulberry Bush, The

HERE WE GO UP (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

HERO LOVER'S REWARD, THE -see: Encyclopedia

HERO OF WEST PITTSTON MINE, THE (Coal Mine Tragedy)

-see: Korson (MMP), 109 w.o.

HEY! BETTY MARTIN -see: Encyclopedia

HEY DIDDLE DIDDLE

HEY, JOHNNIE COPE (Scottish) -see: Encyclopedia

HEY, MOMMA! -see: Encyclopedia

HEY! PRETTY GIRL (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

HI YO DINKUM DARLEY (Dates from Civil War) -see:

Arnold (FSA), 123 w.m.

HICKETY -see: Arnold (FSA), 87 w.m.

HICK'S FAREWELL -see: Encyclopedia

HIDE-A ME (Spiritual) -

HIE AWAY HOME -see: Encyclopedia

HIELAND LADDIE (Shanty) -see: My Bonnie Highland Laddie

HIGH BARBAREE -see: Encyclopedia

HIGH, BETTY MARTIN -see: Hey! Betty Martin

HIGH BRIDGE

HIGH-O-CHERRY-O (Game Song) -see: Farmer In The Dell

HIGH-O! FOR ROWLEY-O (Game Song) -see: Farmer In The Dell

HIGH-O-MADERIO (Game Song) -see: Farmer In The Dell

HIGH-O-MERRY-O (Game Song) -see: Farmer In The Dell

HIGH PLAINS, THE (Melody) -see: Encyclopedia

HIGH POINT POLKA -see: Encyclopedia

HIGHER UP THE CHERRY-TREE, THE -see: Sharp, II, 377

HIGHERY O VALERIO (Game Song) -see: Farmer In The Dell

HIGHLAND LADDIE (Shanty) -see: My Bonnie Highland Laddie

HIGHLY EDUCATED MAN, THE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 346 w.m.

HIGHWAY-MAN, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also: Gallows Tree,  
The; also: Hung Down My Head And  
Cried

HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED, THE -see: Johnny and The Robber

HIND HORN -see: Magic Ring, The

HINKUMBOOBY (Game Song) -see: All On A Saturday Night

HINKY DINKY -see: Mademoisselle From Armentieres

HINKY DINKY PARLEE-VOO? -see: Mademoisselle From  
Armentieres

HIPP-ETTY-HOP (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

HIRAM WILLIAMS a.k.a. MURDERED PEDLAR, THE (Man murdered  
and robbed on N.Y. road, 1853) -see:  
Burt (AMB), 78 w.o.

HIS LOVE WILL FIND A WAY -see: Drowsy Sleeper, The

HIS OLD GRAY BEARD A-SHINING -see: Old Shoes and Leggings

HIS OLD GRAY BEARD NEWLY SHAVEN -see: Old Shoes And  
Leggings

HISTORIAN, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 448 w.m.

HISTORY OF (OB) THE WORLD, THE (DE) -see: Creation  
Song, The

HO! FOR CALIFORNIA (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see: Boatman's  
Dance, The

HO FOR THE KANSAS PLAINS -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY),  
295 w.m.

HO! RALLY YE BRAVES (GAWS) -see: Encyclopedia

HO! WESTWARD HO! -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 301 w.m.

HOBO DIDDLE DE HO -see: Randolph, III, 264 w.o.

HOBO'S DEATH, THE -see: Dying Hobo; also see: Hudson  
(FSM), 251 w.o.

HOBSON THE COBBLER -see: Encyclopedia

HOE CAKE

HOE CAKE, HOMINY, AND SASSAFRAS TEA -see: Advice To  
American Girls

HOG DROVERS -see: Encyclopedia

HOG-EYE -see: Hog-Eye Man, The

HOG-EYE MAN, THE -see: Encyclopedia

HOG-EYED MAN, THE -see: Hog-Eye Man, The

HOG ROVERS -see: Hog Drovers

HOGS IN THE CORNFIELD -see: Courting Boy, The

HOLD ME TIGHT, MISS NELLIE (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see

Take Your Time, Miss Lucy

HOLD ON (Campground Spiritual) -see: Keep Your Hand To  
The Plow

HOLD ON, ABRAHAM -see: Lomax (ABFS), 529 w.o.

HOLD MY MULE (Dance Song) -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 105

HOLD THE FORT (GAWS) -see: Encyclopedia; also see:  
Glass & Singer (SS), 205 w.m.

HOLD THE WIND (Religious) -see: Lomax (FSNA), 474

HOLD YOUR HANDS, OLD MAN -see: Gallows Tree, The

HOLE IN THE BUCKET -see: There's A Hole In The Bucket

HOLLAND HANDKERCHIEF, THE -see: Restless Ghost, The

HOLLAND SHIRT, A -see: True Lover Of Mine, A

HOLLY TWIG, THE -see: Encyclopedia

HOLY BABY, THE (Carol) -see: Twelve Apostles, The

HOLY IS THE LAMB OF GOD (Religious) -see: Chappell  
(FSRA), 168 w.m.

HOME, BABY, HOME -see: Encyclopedia

HOME CAME THE GOODMAN -see: As Drunk As I Could Be

HOME CAME THE OLD MAN -see: As Drunk As I Could Be

HOME, DAUGHTER, HOME -see: Home, Baby, Home

HOME, DEARIE, HOME -see: Home, Baby, Home

HOME IN THAT (THE) ROCK (Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia

HOME OF THE SOUL (Camp Meeting Spiritual) -see:  
Encyclopedia

HOME ON THE RANGE -see: Encyclopedia

HOME, SWEET HOME (GAWS) -see: Encyclopedia (For Cowboy  
Adaptation) see: Lomax (CSFB),  
124 w.o.

HOMESPUN DRESS, THE (Adapt.) -see: Bonnie Blue Flag, The

HOMEWARD BOUND (Shanty) -see: We're Homeward Bound

HONEST JOHN AND WILLIAM RELIEF (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see:  
Dwyer (SGR), 143

HONEST MAN'S FAVORITE, THE -see: Adam And Eve's Wedding  
Song

HONEST MINER, THE (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see: Low-Backed  
Car, The

HONEY BABE -see: Crawdad Song, The; also: Rainin' On  
The Mountain; also: Seven Seas, The

HONEY IN THE ROCK (Gospel/Campground) -see: Encyclopedia

HONEY, TAKE A WHIFF ON ME -see: Lomax (ABFS), 186 w.m.

HONOR TO SHERIDAN (GAWS) -see: Encyclopedia; also:  
Glass & Singer (SS), 80 w.m.

HOOP'S, MY DEAR (Parody) -see: Otherside Of Jordan, The

HOUSEN JOHNNY (Minstrel) -see: Encyclopedia

HOP ALONG, JOHNNY (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

HOP ALONG, SALLY (Game Song)

HOP JOINT, THE -see: Encyclopedia

HOP, OLD SQUIRREL (Game Song) -see: Scarborough (OTNFS),  
134

HORNET AND THE PEACOCK, THE (War Song) -see: Encyclopedia

HORRORS OF LIBBY PRISON, THE -see: Thomas (BMMK), 70 w.o.

HORSE NAMED BILL, A -see: Encyclopedia

HORSE THIEF, THE -see: Randolph, II, 152 w.m.

HORSE'S COMPLAINT, THE (Dialogue between a man and his  
horse) -see: Randolph, II, 415;  
Sharp, II, 220

HORSE-TRADER'S SONG, THE -see: Lomax (FSNA), 323 w.m.;  
Randolph, III, 261 w.m.

HORSE-WRANGLER, THE (Cowboy Song) -see: Lomax (CSFB),  
119 w.m.

HORTICULTURAL WIFE, THE -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 143 w.m.

HOSTLER JOE (Well known Cowboy song-poem by George R. Sims)  
-see: Randolph, IV, 350 w.o.; Shay (PFDC),  
90 w.o.

HOT CORN -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 119 w.m.

HOUND DAWG SONG, THE -see: Kickin' My Dog Around

HOUND DOG -see: Kickin' My Dog Around

HOUND DOG SONG, THE -see: Kickin' My Dog Around

HOUSATONIC VALLEY, THE -see: Carmer (SRA), 23 w.m.

HOUSE BURNING IN CARTER COUNTY, THE (Local Event)  
-see: Thomas (BMMK), 116

HOUSE CARPENTER, THE -see: Carpenter's Wife, The

HOUSE CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE -see: Carpenter's Wife, The

HOUSE OF THE RISING SUN, THE -see: Rising Sun Blues, The

HOUSEWIFE'S LAMENT, THE -see: Lomax (FSNA), 133 w.m.

HOW ARE YOU GREEN-BACKS -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY),  
41 w.m.

HOW HAPPY THE SOLDIER -see: With A Roll Of His Drums

HOW I LONG TO SEE THAT DAY (Religious) -see: Twelve  
White Horses

HOW I WISH I WAS SINGLE AGAIN -see: I Wish I Was Single  
Again

HOW LONG BLUES (Written by Leo Carr. c. MCMXXIX, MCMLVI,  
MCMXLI, by Leeds  
Music Corporation,  
New York) -see:  
Lomax (FSNA), 589 w.m.  
(By permission)

HOW LOVELY IS THE EVENING (Round) -see: Encyclopedia

HOW MANY MILES TO LONDON TOWN? (Game Song) -see:  
Encyclopedia

HOW OLD ARE YOU, MY PRETTY LITTLE MISS? -see: Seventeen  
Next Monday

HOW SAD WAS THE DEATH OF MY SWEETHEART -see: Let Her Go  
Let Her Go (May God Bless  
Her)

HOW SADLY MY HEART YEARNs TOWARD YOU -see: Randolph, IV,  
333 w.o.

HOW STANDS THE GLASS AROUND? -see: Encyclopedia

HOW TEDIOUS AND TASTELESS THE HOURS -see: Randolph, IV,  
62 w.m.

HOW TO KISS YOUR GIRL

HOW WILL YOU STAND ON THAT DAY? (Campground Gospel) -see:  
Encyclopedia

HOWDY BILL -see: Richardson (AMS), 59

HUCKLEBERRY HUNTING (Shanty) -see: Ranzo Ray

HUDSON RIVER STEAMBOAT -see: Lomax (FSNA), 85

HUDSON SIDE, THE (River Song) -see: Carmer (SRA), 28 w.m.

HUGH Mc GEEHAN (Murder in the Coal Mines) -see:  
Korson (MMP), 264 w.o.

HUGH OF LINCOLN -see: Jew's Daughter, The

HULLABALOO BELAY

HULL'S VICTORY (War Song) -see: Constitution and The  
Guerriere, The

HUMBUG STEAMSHIP COMPANIES (gold rush adapt.) -see:  
Uncle Sam's Farm

HUMPTY DUMPTY (Children's Song) -see: Encyclopedia

HUNDRED YEARS AGO, A -see: Sandburg (ASb), 485 w.m.

HUNDRED YEARS ON THE EASTERN SHORE, A (Sailor's Song)  
-see: Colcord (SAS), 67 w.m.

HUNGARY#A#T#IC#SO#T#ND#E###-###

(BS), 258 W.O.

HUNG DOWN MY HEAD AND CRIED -see: Encyclopedia

HUNGARIAN BALL, THE (Coal Mine Song) -see: Korson (MMP),  
135 w.o.

HUNGARIAN CHRISTENING, A (Coal Mine Song) -see: Korson  
(MMP), 133 w.o.

HUNGRY CONFEDERATE SONG, A -see: Hudson (FSM), 255 w.o.

HUNT THE BUFFALO (Adapt., Game Song) -see: We'll Roam  
The Forest Over

HUNT THE SQUIRREL -see: Itiskit, Itaskit

HUNTER FROM KENTUCKY, A -see: Randolph, IV, 104 w.m.

HUNTERS OF KENTUCKY, THE (Adapt.) -see: Unfortunate Miss  
Bailey

HUNTING AFTER GOLD (Gold Rush Adapt.)

HUNTING FOR A HOME (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

HUNTING OF THE CHEVIOT, THE -see: Chevy Chase

HUNTING OF THE WREN, THE -see: Little Hunters, The

HUNTING WITH A DOG AND GUN -see: Dog and Gun

HUNTINGTOWER -see: Jeanie and Jamie

HUNTSMAN'S HORNPIPE (Fiddle/dance tune) -see: Encyclopedia

HURRAH FOR GREER COUNTY -see: Starving To Death on My  
Government Claim

HURRAH FOR LANE COUNTY -see: Starving To Death on My  
Government Claim

HURRAH, LIE! (Derived from an old Scottish drinking song  
"We're A' Fu", according to Lomax) -see:  
Lomax (FSNA), 260; JAFL, XXXIX, 165; JFSS,  
IV, 113; Richardson (AMS), 97

HUSBAND LAMENTING THE DEATH OF THE WIFE, THE (Religious)  
-see: Belden (BS), 467; title explains  
content of song - w.o.

HUSBAND'S DEPARTURE, THE (Civil War Song) -see:

Belden (BS), 378

HUSBAND'S DREAM, THE (Anti-Drinking Song) -see:

Drunkard's Dream, The

HUSBAND'S REVENGE, A -see: Encyclopedia

HUSH, LITTLE BABY (Lullaby) -see: Hush-A-Bye, Baby

HUSH-A-BYE, BABY (Lullaby) -see: Encyclopedia

HYMN FOR A DEAD COMRADE (GAWS) -see: Encyclopedia

HYMN TO THE DAWN (Spanish/Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

I AIN'T GONNA BE TREATED THIS-A WAY -see: Ain't Gonna

Be Treated This-A Way

I AIN'T GONNA DIE NO MORE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

I AIN'T GOT LONG TO STAY HERE (Spiritual) -see: Steal Away

I AIN'T GOT WEARY YET (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

I AIN'T GWINE STUDY WAR NO MO' (Spiritual) -see: Ain't

Gonna Study War No More

I AM A CUCKOO -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 280 w.m.

I AM A DONE-UP MAN (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see: Randolph,

III, 139 w.m.

I'M A-GOIN' DOWN THIS ROAD FEELIN' BAD -see: Encyclopedia

I'M A GOOD OLD REBEL -see: Encyclopedia; also see:

Glass & Singer (SS), 87 w.m.

(Same tune as Joe Bowers)

I'M A GOOD REBEL -see: I'm A Good Old Rebel

I AM A GREAT COMPLAINER -see: Randolph, IV, 86 w.o.

I'M A-LEAVIN' CHEYENNE -see: Old Paint

I'M A MAN THAT DONE WRONG TO HIS PARENTS -see: Randolph,

IV, 362 w.m.

I'M A NACHEL-BAWN REACHER -see: Encyclopedia

I'M A PILGRIM AND A STRANGER (Campground Gospel) -see:  
Encyclopedia

I'M A POOR LONESOME COWBOY -see: Encyclopedia

I'M-A READY TO GO (Campground Gospel) -see: All My  
Sins Are Taken Away

I AM A RICH WIDOW (Game Song) -see: Daughter, Oh  
Daughter

I'M A RIVER MAN (Adapt.) -see: Takes A Worried Man

~~#####ROLLIN' (Religious) -see: Unfriendly World#####~~

I'M A-ROLLIN' (Religious) -see: Unfriendly World

I'M A ROVING GAMBLER -see: Gambling Man, The

I'M A SOLDIER OF THE CROSS (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

I AM A TEXAS COWBOY -see: Encyclopedia

I'M A TIGHT LITTLE IRISHMAN (Old Irish Humor.) -see:  
Eddy (ASO), 310 w.m.

I'M A TRAVELING TO THE GRAVE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

I'M A USED-UP MAN (Gold Rush Adapt.)

I'M ALL OUT AN' DOWN (Negro Blues as sung by Leadbelly)  
c. 1936, MacMillan Company, New York & c. 1959  
Folways Music Publishers, New York -see: Lomax  
(FSNA), 583 w.m.

I'M AN EVERY DAY WITNESS (Religious/Spiritual)

I AM BOUND FOR THE LAND OF CANAAN (Campground/Gospel)

-see: Land of The Canaan, The

I'M BOUND FOR THE PROMISED LAND -see: Randolph, IV,

62 w.m.

I'M BOUND FOR THE RIO GRANDE -see: Away, Rio

I'M BOUND TO FOLLOW THE LONGHORN COW(S) (Cowboy) -see:

Larkin (SC), 165; Lomax (CSFB), 19 &

(FSNA), 368 w.m.

I'M BOUND TO SEE THE MOUNTAINS-O! -see: Encyclopedia

I'M DESPISED FOR BEING POOR (Folic Ver. of broadside

ballad, I Was Despised Because I Was

Poor) -see: Belden (BS), 184 w.o.

I'M DYING FOR SOMEONE TO LOVE ME -see: Randolph, III,

82 w.m.

I'M FAR TOO YOUNG TO MARRY YET -see: Encyclopedia

I AM FUR FROM MY SWEETHEART (Civil War-Soldier Humor.)

-see: Lomax (CSFB), 259 w.o.

I'M GOING ACROSS THE SEA -see: Encyclopedia

I'M GOING AWAY TO TEXAS -see: Encyclopedia

I'M GOING DOWN THE ROAD FEELIN' BAD -see: I'm A Goin'  
Down This Road Feelin' Bad

I'M GOIN' DOWN THIS ROAD -see: Downes & Siegmeister  
(TAS), 341 w.m.

I'M GOING TO BE MARRIED -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 146

I'M GOING TO CROSS THE SEA -see: Randolph, III, 393 w.o.

I'M GOING TO GEORGIA -see: Unconstant Lover, The

I'M GOING TO GET MARRIED NEXT SUNDAY -see: Joyce (AIM),  
14; Sharp, II, 189; Sharp (EFS), I, 54;  
Sharp (100 EFS), 88

I'M GOING TO LIVE WITH JESUS (Religious) -see: Soldier  
of The Jubilee, A

I'M GOING TO MY NEW JAIL TOMORROW -see: Prisoner's  
Song, The

I'M GOING TO THE WEST -see: Arnold (FSA), 28 w.m.

I'M GONE AWAY -see: Lover's Goodbye, A; also: Seven  
Seas, The

I'M GONNA SING ALL THE WAY (Religious) -see:  
Encyclopedia

I'M GONNA TELL GOD (HOW YOU TREAT ME) -see: Encyclopedia

I'M GWINE FROM THE COTTON FIELDS -see: Arnold (FSA),  
115 w.m.

~~#####~~

I'M GWINE TO ALBANY -see: Botkin 'TAFL), 904 w.m.

I'M JUST A ROAMER -see: Encyclopedia

I'M JUST FROM THE FOUNTAIN -see: Randolph, IV, 75 w.m.

I'M JUST GOIN' OVER JORDAN (Spiritual)

I'M JUST HERE TO GET MY BABY OUT OF JAIL -see:  
Encyclopedia

I'M LEAVING ON THAT NEW RIVER TRAIN -see: Encyclopedia

I'M LONELY SINCE MY MOTHER DIED ~~#####~~  
-see: Hubbard (BSfU), 180

I'M LOOKING FOR THE BULLY OF THE TOWN -see: Bully Of  
The Town, The

I'M NOBODY'S DARLING ON EARTH -see: Randolph, IV, 188 w.m.

I'M NOT QUITE OF PEASANTRY (French) -see: Je Ne Suis  
Pas Si Vilaine

I'M NINE HUNDRED MILES FROM MY HOME -see: Encyclopedia

I'M OFF TO SEE THE ELEPHANT (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see:  
Boatman's Dance, The

I'M ON MY WAY -see: Arnold (FSA), 159 w.m.

I'M ON MY JOURNEY HOME (Religious) -see: On My Journey  
Home

I'M RUNNIN' ON (Spiritual)

I'M SAD AND I'M LONELY -see: Encyclopedia

I'M SAD AND LONELY HERE (Gold Rush Adapt.)

I'M SATISFIED c. -see: Richardson (AMS), 158 w.m.

I'M SEVENTEEN COME SUNDAY -see: Seventeen Next Monday

I'M SEVENTY-TWO TODAY -see: Randolph, III, 181 w.o.

I'M SO GLAD (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia; also:  
Hunting For A Home

I'M STICKING TO THE MURPHYS -see: Randolph, II, 435 w.o.

I'M THE MAN THAT ROTE TA RA RA BUMDIA -see: Randolph,  
III, 142 w.m.

I'M THINKING TONIGHT OF MY BLUE EYES -see: Lament Of A  
Lonely Lover

I'M TROUBLED (Lomax adaptation of two songs) -see:

I'm Troubled In Mind; also see: On Top  
Of Old Smokey; also see: Arnold (FSA),  
171 w.m.; Brown (NCF), III, 344;  
Greenleaf & Mansfield (BSSN), 121;  
Lomax (FSNA), 208

I'M TROUBLED IN MIND (Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia

I'M WASHED IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB (Religious) -see:

O Redeemed

I'M WEARIN' AWAY, JOHN (Scottish) -see: Land Of The

True, The

I'M WORKIN' ON THE BUILDING -see: Encyclopedia

I'M WORKING ON THE RAILWAY -see: Working On The Railway

I BELIEVE I'LL GO BACK HOME

I BELIEVE THE WORD (Spiritual) -see: These Bones

Gonna Rise Again

I BELIEVE THIS DEAR OLD BIBLE (Religious) -see:

Randolph, IV, 86 w.o.

I BOUGHT ME A ROOSTER

I CALLED MY LOVING WIFE (Child 274) -see: As Drunk As

I Could Be

I CAN LOVE SALLY -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 176

I CANNOT CALL HER MOTHER

I CAN'T CHANGE IT

I CAN'T MAKE UP MY MIND (Novelty) -see: Loesser (HAS),

130 w.m.

I CAN'T SIT DOWN (Spiritual) -see: Sit Down!

I CATCH-A DA PLENTY OF FEESH (or FISH) (Novelty) -see:

Downes & Siegmeister (TAS), 305, w.m.;

Sandburg (ASb), 409 w.m.

I COULDN'T HEAR NOBODY PRAY (Religious/Spiritual) -see:

Encyclopedia

I COURTED A LADY -see: Beauty Bright, A

I COURTED FOR LOVE -see: Beauty Bright, A

I CROSSED THE ARKANSAS (Frontier Life) -see: Encyclopedia

I DID WRONG TO MY PARENTS -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 271

I DO LOVE THE LORD (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

I DON'T LIKE NO RAILROAD MAN -see: Sandburg (ASb),

326 w.m.

I DON'T SEE WHY I LOVE HIM

I DON'T WANT NO MORE ARMY (Novelty) -see: Loesser (HAS), 174

I DON'T WANT TO BE A GAMBLER -see: Sandburg (ASb), 465 w.m.

I DON'T WANT TO BE RICH (Novelty) -see: Encyclopedia

I DON'T WANT TO GET ADJUSTED (Secular/Gospel) -see:  
Encyclopedia

I DON'T WANT YOUR MILLIONS, MISTER -see: Green Back  
Dollar

I DREAMED LAST NIGHT OF MY TRUE LOVE -see: Arms Of Love

I DREAMED OF MY TRUE LOVE -see: Arms Of Love

I DREAMED OF MY TRUE LOVER -see: Arms Of Love

I DRESSED ME ALL IN FEATHERS GAY (French) -see: Je  
Me Suis Habille En  
Plumes

I FEEL LIKE I'M ON MY JOURNEY HOME 'Religious) -see:  
On My Journey Home

I FIGHT MIT SEGAL (SIGAL) -see: Encyclopedia; also see:  
Glass & Singer (SS), 108  
w.m.

I FOUND A HORSE SHOE -see: Sandburg (ASb), 382 w.m.

I FOUND JESUS OVER IN ZION

I GAVE MY LOVE A CHERRY -see: Encyclopedia

I GAVE MY LOVE A GAY GOLD RING (Child 17) -see:

Magic Ring, The

I GOES TO FIGHT MIT SEIGEL -see: I Fight Mit Segal

I GOT A GAL AT THE HEAD OF THE HOLLER -see: Sandburg  
(ASb), 370 w.m.

I GOT A GAL IN BALTIMORE -see: Randolph, III, 207 w.o.

I GOT A HIDING PLACE (Spiritual)

I GOT A HOME IN DAT ROCK (Gospel)

I GOT A KEY TO HEAVEN

I GOT A KEY TO THE KINGDOM (Spiritual)

I GOT A LETTER FROM JESUS -see: Sandburg (ASb), 487 w.m.

~~I GOT AN OLD MULE (AND HER NAME IS SAL) -see: Low Bridge, Everybody Down!~~

I GOT AN OLD MULE (AND HER NAME IS SAL) -see: Low Bridge,  
Everybody Down!

I GOT MAH SWORD IN MAH HAN' (Gospel)

I GOT TO ROLL (Negro Work Song) -see: Lomax (FSNA), 544 &  
(OSC), 390 w.m.

I HAD A HEART THAT DOTED ONCE -see: Randolph, IV, 51 w.m.

I HAD A LITTLE NUT TREE (Children Game Song) -see:  
Encyclopedia

I HAD BUT FIFTY CENTS (Novelty) -see: Encyclopedia

I HAVE A GREAT SHIP ON THE OCEAN -see: Prisoner's Song, The

I HAVE ALWAYS HEARD OF THESE OLD MEN (Young wife complaining about  
life with an older husband)  
-see: Henry (FSSH), 312

I'VE BEEN ALL AROUND THE WORLD -see: Since I Left Arkansas

#####

I'VE BEEN IN THE STORM SO LONG (Spiritual) -see: Give Me Time To Kneel  
and Pray

I HAVE BEEN REDEEMED (Religious) #####-see:

I've Been Redeemed; also see: Chappell (FSRA), 150

I'VE BEEN REDEEMED (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

I'VE BEEN TO THE EAST -see: Botkin (APPS), 213

I'VE BEEN WORKING ON THE RAILROAD -see: Encyclopedia

I'VE BUILT ME A NEAT LITTLE COT, DARLING (Old Irish Song) -see: O'Connor  
(SBI), 12 w.o.; also: Randolph,  
IV, 303 w.o.

I HAVE FINISHED HIM A LETTER -see: He Is Nothing More To Me

I'VE FOUND A NEW SWEETHEART -see: Encyclopedia

I'VE GOT A HOME UP YONDER (Religious) -see Encyclopedia

I'VE GOT NO USE FOR THE WOMEN -see: Don't Talk To Me About Women

I'VE JUST COME FROM THE FOUNTAIN (Religious) -see: I Love Jesus

I'VE JUST GOT IN ACROSS THE PLAINS -(Gold Rush) -see: Belden (BS),

345

I HAVE NO LOVING MOTHER NOW -see: Randolph, IV, 46 w.m.

I HEAR MY TRUE-LOVE CRY -see: Encyclopedia

I HEARD FROM HEAVEN TODAY (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

I HEARD THE ANGELS SINGIN' (Religious) -see: Arnold (FSA), 160 w.m.

I HEARD THE BELLS ON CHRISTMAS DAY -see: Bells On Christmas Day, The

I HEARD THE WHISTLE BLOWING -see: Goodbye, My Darling, Goodbye

I HOPE I'LL JINE (JOIN) THE BAND (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

I KNOW A BOARDING-HOUSE -see: Randolph, III, 244 w.o.

I KNOW A LITTER (LITTLE) FELLER -see: Randolph, II, 385 w.o.

I KNOW MOONLIGHT -see: Sandburg (ASb), 451 w.m.

I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVES (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

I KNOW THE LORD'S LAID HIS HANDS ON ME (Spiritual)

I KNOW WHERE I'M GOING -see: Encyclopedia

I LEANT MY BACK AGAINST AN OAK -see: O Waly, Waly

I LIKE COFFE AND I LIKE TEA (Game Song) -see: Oats and Beans and Barley

I LONG TO BE A GRANGER -see: I Wish I Was A Something

I LOVE A NOBODY -see: Randolph, IV, 298 w.m.

I LOVE HER TO MY HEART (Game Song) -see: Scarborough, (OTNFS), 143

I LOVE JESUS (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

I LOVE LITTLE WILLIE -see: Encyclopedia

I LOVE MY LOVE -see: Encyclopedia

I LOVE MY MINER LAD (Coal Miner Song) -see: Korson (MMP), 282 w.o.

### I LOVE MY ROOSTER

I LOVE SUSIE BROWN

I LOVE THY KINGDOM, LORD (Religious)

I LOVE YOU WELL -see: Randolph, IV, 262 w.m.

I LOVED YOU BETTER THAN YOU KNEW -see: Randolph, IV, 215 w.o.

I MARRIED ME A WIFE -see: Randolph, III, 71 w.m.

I MET HER IN THE GARDEN WHERE THE PRATIES GROW -see: Sandburg (ASb),  
463 w.m.

I MUST AND I WILL GET MARRIED -see: Dolly Dee Dum Day

I NEVER FELT SUCH LOVE (IN MY HEART BEFORE) (Spiritual) -see:

Encyclopedia

I NEVER WILL MARRY -see: Young Woman's Sorrow, A

I OFTEN THINK OF WRITING HOME (Gold Rush) -see: Encyclopedia

I ONCE DID KNOW A FARMER -see: Garnder & Chickering (BSSM), 290 w.o.

I ONCE HAD A SWEETHEART -see: Green Grows The Laurel

I OWE TEN DOLLARS TO O'GRADY (Frontier Novelty) -see: Finger (FB), 52 w.o.

I PUT MY LITTLE HAND IN (Game Song) -see: All On A Saturday Night

I PUT MY RIGHT FOOT IN (Game Song) -see: All On A Saturday Night

I REMEMBER, I REMEMBER -see: Encyclopedia

I RIDE AN OLD PAINT (Cowboy) -see: Old Paint

I ROBBED OLD NELSE -see: Rambling Boy, The; also see: Randolph, II,

83 w.o.

I RODE TO CHURCH LAST SUNDAY -see: Henry (FSSH), 255

I SENT MY BROWN JUG DOWN TO TOWN (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

I SHALL NOT BE MOVED (Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia

I STOOD OUTSIDE THE GATE (Spiritual)

I TRULY UNDERSTAND THAT YOU LOVE SOME OTHER MAN (Child 76) -see:

Seven Seas, The

I WANT A LIVE SO GOD CAN USE ME (Religious)

I WANT TO BE A COWBOY -see: I Wish I Was A Something

I WANT TO BE A MORMON -see: I Wish I Was A Something; also see:

Hubbard (BSFU), 406

I WANT TO BE READY (Religious) -see: Walk In Jerusalem Just Like John

I WANT TO PLANT ME AN ACRE OF CORN (Child 2) -see: True Lover Of Mine, A

I WANT YOU TO PLANT ME AN ACRE OF CORN (Child 2) -see: True Lover Of  
Mine, A

I WANTED TO DIE IN THE DESERT (Suicide Note) -see: Lomax (CSFB),

323 w.o.

I WAS A SOUTHERN SOLDIER -see: Encyclopedia

I WAS BORN ABOUT FOUR THOUSAND YEARS AGO -see: Encyclopedia

I WAS BORN AND RAISED IN COVINGTON -see: Boston Burglar, The

I WAS BORN TO RAMBLE (Variant) -see: Gambling Man, The

I WAS BORN ALMOST SIX (or TEN) THOUSAND YEARS AGO -see: I Was Born

About Four Thousand Years Ago

I WAS DESPISED BECAUSE I WAS POOR (Broadside of 19th Century)

-see: Belden (BS), 194 w.o.

I WAS DRUNK LAST NIGHT -see: Randolph, III, 140 w.m.

I WAS SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE -see: Henry (PSSH), 314

I WENT DOWN TO THE DEPOT

I WENT HOME ONE NIGHT (Child 274) -see: As Drunk As I Could Be

I WENT TO MY SWEETHEART'S HOUSE -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 166

I WENT TO SEE MY LOVE -see: Bad News Has Come To Town

I WENT TO THE ANIMAL FAIR -see: Animal Fair, The

I WENT TO THE FAIR AT BONLAGHY (Unidentified, One Stanza Only) -see:

EDDY (BS0), 316 w.m.

I WENT TO THE HOP-JOINT -see: Hop Joint, The

I WENT UP ON THE MOUNTAIN TOP -see: Went Up On The Mountain

I WHIPPED MY HORSE -see: Sharp, II, 311

I 'LL ALWAYS BE A LADIES MAN -see: Ladies Man

I'LL BE ALL SMILES TONIGHT -see: Randolph, IV, 334 w.o.

I'LL BE ALL SMILES TONIGHT, LOVE #####

I'LL BE LIKE MY BROTHER -see: Encyclopedia

I'LL BE SLEEPIN' IN MY GRAVE (Religious/Spiritual)

I WILL BOW AND BEND (Religious/Shaker) -see: Encyclopedia

I'LL BUILD MY LOG CABIN ON A MOUNTAIN SO HIGH -see: Wagoner's Lad, The

I'LL COME BACK AND BE YOUR BEAU (Game/Play Song) -see: Botkin, (APPS),

209

I'LL DRINK UNTIL I DIE -see: Encyclopedia

~~#####~~

I'AL EAT WHEN I'M HUNGRY (Fragment) -see: Forsaken Girl, The; also see:  
Hudson (FSM), 258 w.o.

I'LL GIVE MY LOVE AN APPLE -see: I Gave My Love A Cherry

I WILL GIVE TO YOU A PAPER OF PINS (Game Song) -see: If You Will Marry Me

I'LL GIVE TO YOU A PAPER OF PINS (Game/Play Song) -see: If You Will  
Marry Me

I'LL GIVE YOU ONE MORE AS YOU GO -see: Randolph, III, 88 w.m.

I'LL GO BACK TO MY DEAR ST. GEORGE AGAIN -see: Hubbard (BSIU), ### 434

I'LL GO NO MORE A-ROVING (WITH YOU, FAIR MAID) -see: A-Roving

I'LL HEAR DE(THE) TRUMPET SOUN'' (Spiritual) -see: In That Morning

I WILL LOVE THEE ALWAYS

I'LL MEET YOU IN THE EVENING -see: Randolph, II, 342 w.m.

I'LL NEVER BE YOURS

I'LL NEVER WEAR THE RED ANY MORE -see: Randolph, III, 208 w.o.

I WILL NOT HURRY (French) -see: Je N'Veux Pas Me Marier

I'LL NOT MARRY AT ALL (Game/Play Song) -see: I Wouldn't Marry; also see:  
Hubbard (BSFU), 157

I WILL PUT MY SHIP IN ORDER (Scottish Song) -see: Drowsy Sleeper, The;  
also see: Christie (TBA), I, 224; also:  
Ord (BSB), 89 & 318

I'LL TAKE YOU HOME AGAIN, KATHLEEN -see: Encyclopedia

I WISH I COULD PRAY (Spiritual/Gospel) -see: Encyclopedia

I WISH I COULD PRAY LIKE DANIEL DID (Spiritual/Gospel) -see: I Wish I  
Could Pray

I WISH I COULD PRAY LIKE MARY MAGDALINE (Spiritual/Gospel) -see:  
I Wish I Could Pray

I WISH I COULD PRAY LIKE MOSES PRAYED (Spiritual/Gospel) -see: I Wish  
I Could Pray

I WISH I HAD SOMEONE TO CALL MY OWN (Blues) -see: Scarborough (OTNFS),  
279

I WISH I WAS A CHILD AGAIN -see: Sharp, II, 383

I WISH I WAS A LITTLE BIRD -see: Nobody Cares About Me

I WISH I WAS (WUZ) A MOLE IN THE GROUND -see: Botkin (TAFL), 900 w.m.;  
Lomax (ABFS), 152 w.m.

I WISH I WAS A SINGLE GIRL AGAIN -see: I Wish I Was Single

I WISH I WAS A SOMETHING -see: Encyclopedia

I WISH I WAS AT HOME

I WISH I WAS IN DIXIE -see: Dixie

I WISH I WAS SINGLE AGAIN No's 1 & 2 -see: Encyclopedia

I WISH I WERE A LITTLE SPARROW -see: Little Sparrow

I WISH I WUZ A LITTLE ROCK

I WONDER WHO'S KISSING HER NOW (c. 1909)

I WON'T BE A NUN (Ancient theme, especially in French Folklore. Dates  
at least from 1840's in U.S.) -see: Belden (BS), 266 ~~###~~  
w.m.; Randolph, III, 126 w.m.

I WON'T BE WORRIED LONG -see: Takes A Woored Man

I WON'T DIE NO MORE (Spiritual/Gospel) -see: Good News In The Kingdom

I'D LIKE TO BE IN TEXAS WHEN THEY ROUND-UP IN THE SPRING -see:

Lomax (CSFB), 321 w.m.

I WOULD NOT BE ALONE -see: Hudson (FSM), 263 w.o.

I WOULDN'T HAVE AN OLD MAN -see: Get Away, Old Man, Get Away; also

see: I Wouldn't Marry

I WOULD NOT LIVE ALWAYS -see: Randolph, IV, 60 w.m.

I WOULDN'T MARRY -see: Encyclopedia

I WOULDN'T MARRY AN OLD MAN ~~#####~~ -see: Get Away,

Old Man, Get Away; also: I Wouldn't Marry

I WROTE MY LOVE A LETTER -see: Green Grows The Laurel

IBBY DAMSEL -see: Sharp, II, 137

IDA MAY -see: Carmer (SRA), 164 w.m.

IDA RED -see: Encyclopedia

IDAHO -see: In The Hills Of Arkansas

IDAHO COWBOY DANCE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 415 w.o.

IF BROTHER JACK WERE HERE -see: My Mother Was A Lady

IF I DIE A RAILROAD MAN -see: Sandburg (ASb), 362

IF I DIE IN ARKANSAS -see: Randolph, III, 36 w.o.

IF I DON'T SEE YOU ANY MORE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

IF I GO AND FIND HIM (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

IF I HAD A SCOLDING WIFE -see: Randolph, II, 360 w.m.

IF I HAVE MAH TICKET, LAWD

IF I WAS ON SOME FOGGY MOUNTAIN TOP -see: Foggy Mountain Top

IF I WERE A SINGLE GIRL AGAIN

IF PAPA KNEW (French) -see: Si Mon Papa Le Savait

IF YOU DON'T LIKE MY PEACHES -see: Encyclopedia

IF YOU DON'T WANT TO GET IN TROUBLE -see: Arnold (FSA), 183

IF YOU GO A-COURTIN' -see: When You Go A-Courtin'

IF YOU WANNA GET RELIGION (Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia

IF YOU WANT TO GO COURTING -see: When You Go A-Courtin'

IF YOU WANT TO KNOW WHERE THE PRIVATES ARE (Soldier Satire) -see:

Loesser (HAS), 177; Lomax (ABFS), 554 w.m.

IF YOU WILL MARRY ME -see: Encyclopedia

IF YOUR FOOT IS PRETTY, SHOW IT -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 28 w.m.

IKE BROWN SONG -see: Chappell (FSRA), 198 w.o.

IL E TAIT BERGERE (French) -see: Encyclopedia

ILLINOIS -see: In The State Of Illinois ; also see: Carmer (SRA),  
145 w.m.

IN ARKANSAS -see: Randolph, III, 17 w.m.

IN BED WITH THE MAJOR -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 227

IN BRIGHT MANSIONS ABOVE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

IN BRUTON TOWN -see: Bramble Briar, The

IN CASTLE THERE LIVED A LADY -see: Flanders (HMNE), 207

IN DA VINTER (Novelty) -see: Encyclopedia

IN DAT DAY

IN DE MORNIN' -see: Colcord (SAS), 185 w.m.

IN EIGHTEEN FORTY-NINE -see: Randolph, IV, 224 w.m.

IN EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY -see: Johnny, Fill Up The Bowl

IN EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FOUR -see: Johnny, Fill Up The Bowl

IN EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-ONE -see: Randolph, II, 284 w.m.

IN GOOD OLD COLONY DAY (or TIMES) -see: Three Roguish Chaps

IN HER HAIR SHE WORE A YELLOW RIBBON -see: She Wore A Yellow Ribbon

IN HIS FADED COAT OF BLUE -see: Faded Coat Of Blue, The; also see:  
Hubbard (BSFU), 285

IN JESSIE'S CITY -see: The Butcher Boy; also see: Belden (BS), 202

IN JOHNSON CITY -see: Butcher Boy, The

IN KANSAS -see: Over There

IN LONDON THERE DID DWELL (Child 283) -see: Johnny And The Robber

IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE -see: Sandburg (ASb), 483 w.m.

IN MY HEART (LORD, I WANT TO BE A CHRISTIAN) -see: Encyclopedia

IN MY LADY'S CHAMBER (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

IN NEWRY TOWN -see: Rambling Boy, The; also see: Belden (BS), 136

w.o.

IN OLD POD-AUGER TIMES -see: Encyclopedia

IN OLD VIRGINNY -see: Green Back Dollar

IN OUR GRANDFATHERS' DAYS -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 351

IN ROBIN HOOD'S CHURCHYARD -see: Encyclopedia

IN SEAPORT TOWN -see: Bramble Briar, The

IN SOME LADY'S GARDEN (Game Song) -see C11 set Key, The

IN SOMEBODY'S GARDEN (Game Song) -see: Closet Key, The; also see:  
Botkin (APPS), 210 w.m.

IN SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN -see: Springfield Mountain

IN STEVEN'S GREEN -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 262

IN THAT MORNING (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD (Religious/Spiritual)

IN THE DAYS OF FORTY-NINE -see: Days Of Forty-Nine, The

IN THE DAYS OF OLD RAMESES -see: Sandburg (ASb), 202 w.m.

IN THE DAY'S OF '76 (1776) -see: Lomax (FSNA), 46 w.m.

IN THE DAYS WHEN WE WENT GOLD HUNTING -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY),  
292 w.m.

IN THE DENSE WOODS -see: Flanders (FMNE), 243

IN THE FIELD OF BATTLE GLORY (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

IN THE GLOAMING -see: Encyclopedia

IN THE GOOD OLD COLONY DAYS (or TIMES) -see: Three Roguish Chaps

IN THE GOOD OLD SUMMER TIME

IN THE HILLS OF ARKANSAS -see: Encyclopedia

IN THE HILLS OF WEST VIRGINIA -see: Running Down The Mountain

IN THE LONELY GLENS OF YARROW (Child 214) -see: Lonely Glens Of Yarrow,  
The

IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER (Lumberjack Song) -see: Creighton (SENS),  
265 w.m.; Gray (SEML), 60

IN THE MORMON BEDS OUT WEST -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 419

IN THE MORNING BY THE BRIGHT LIGHT -see: Randolph, II, 389 w.o.

IN THE PINES -see: Encyclopedia

IN THE PRISON CELL I SIT -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 449

IN THE RIVER OF JORDAN (Religious) -see: Pray On, Pray On

IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS -see: Encyclopedia

IN THE SUMMER OF SIXTY (Miner makes a strike at Pike's Peak  
and loses it all in Denver playing  
Blackjack) -see: Lomax (CSFB),  
386 w.o.; Pound (ABS), 189

IN THE WILDERNESS (Game Song) -see: Lomax (FSNA), 91

IN THIS FIELD

IN TOWN -see: Lomax (ABFS), 416 w.o.

INCH SONG, THE (Spiritual) -see: Inchin' Along

INCHIN' ALONG (Religious/Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia

INDEPENDENT GIRL, THE -see: Let Him Sink Or Let Him Swim

INDIAN AND THE LITTLE WHITE GIRL, THE -see: Encyclopedia

INDIAN CHRISTMAS CAROL, THE

INDIAN FIGHTER, THE

INDIAN FIGHTERS, THE -see: ~~#####~~  
Randolph, II, 216 w.m.

INDIAN HUNTER, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 297 w.m.

INDIAN LASS, THE -see: Little Mohee; also see: Kidson  
(TT), 109 w.m.; Mackenzie (BSSNS),  
154 w.o.

INDIAN MOHEE, THE -see: Little Mohee

INDIAN SONG -see: Arnold (FSA), 29 w.m.; Creighton (SBNS),  
262; Thomas (BMMK), 189 w.o.

INDIAN SONGS, NORTH AMERICAN TRIBES -see: American Indian  
Songs

INDIA'S BURNING SHORE -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM),  
224 w.o.

INDIAN'S DEATH SONG, THE -see: Encyclopedia

INGO-ANGO FAY (Chant) -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 26

INJUN JOHN

INJY-RUBBER OVERCOAT -see: Randolph, II, 327 w.m.

INSPIRATION -see: Thomas (BMMK), 252 w.o.

INVADERS, THE a.k.a. JOHNSON COUNTY WAR (of Cattlemen and  
Outlaws. Wyoming, 1892) -see: Burt  
(AMB), 172 w.m.

IRENE (GOODNIGHT, IRENE) -c. 1936, Macmillan Company, New  
York; c. 1950, Ludlow Music, New  
York. -see: Lomax (FSNA), 593 w.m.

IRISH BARBER -see: Henry (FSSH), 409

IRISH DREAM, THE -see: Erin's Green Shore

IRISH GIRL, THE -see: Encyclopedia

IRISH EMIGRANT, THE -see: Lament of The Irish Emigrant

IRISH JAMBOREE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

IRISH JUBILEE, THE -see: Randolph, III, 232 w.m.

IRISH LABOURER (Telling off people who are prejudiced) -see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 266 w.m.; Dean (FC), 65

IRISH LADY, THE -see: Sally, The Rich Southern Lady

IRISH LULLABY

IRISH MILLER, THE

IRISH RAKE, THE -see: Unfortunate Rake

IRISH TROT, THE (or MISSISSIPPI RIVER) -see: Botkin (APPS),  
211 w.m.

IRISH WAKE, THE -see: Randolph, III, 236 w.m.

IRISH WASHERWOMAN, THE (Fiddle/Dance Tune) -see: Encyclopedia

IRISH WASH-WOMAN -see: Irish Girl, The; also see: Irish  
Washerwoman

IRISH YOUNG LADY, AN -see: Sally, The Rich Southern Lady

IRISHMAN'S DREAM, THE -see: Return of Willie O'Riley

IRMA WALTZ

IRON HORSE, THE -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 453

IRON MOUNTAIN BABY, THE (Song about an abandones baby thrown  
from window of a moving train.  
Reportedly true) -see: Belden (BS),  
419

IRONTOWN

I'SE GOIN' TO SAY GOODBYE

I'SE GWINE TO WEEP NO MORE

ISLE OF ST. HELENA, THE -see: Napoleon

IT AIN'T GONNA (or GWINE) RAIN NO MORE -see: Ain't Gonna  
Rain No More

IT'S DEATH TO BONNIE AND CLYDE (Parker-Barrow outlaw team  
in 1930's) -see: Burt (AMB),  
211 w.o.

IT IS FINISHED -see: He Is Nothing More To Me

IT'S JESUS THAT KEEPS ME ALIVE (Religious) -see: Arnold  
(FSA), 181 w.m.

IT'S LOOKIN' FER RAILROAD BILL -see: Railroad Bill

IT'S ME, O LORD (Standing in the need of prayer) -see:  
Encyclopedia

IT'S NO BUSINESS OF MINE -see: Randolph, III, 116 w.m.

IT'S OF A PRETTY MAID -see: Box Upon Her Head, The

IT IS OF A RICH LADY (Wealthy lady offers to marry poor  
Sailor) -see: Creighton (SBNS), 76 w.m.

IT'S OF A SQUIRE -see: Dog and Gun

IT'S SINFUL TO FLIRT -see: Encyclopedia

IT'S THE SYME THE WHOLE WORLD OVER (British Music Hall Comedy)  
-see: Encyclopedia

IT'S TIME I WAS A BRIDE -see: Randolph, II, 310 w.o.

IT MAKES A LONG-TIME MAN FEEL BAD (Prison Work Song) -see:  
Lomax (FSNA), 542

I T MAY BE DE LAS' TIME (Gospel)

IT RAINED A MIST (Child 155) -see: Jew's Daughter, The

IT RAINED, IT MIST (Child 155) -see: Jew's Daughter, The

IT RAINED, IT RAINED (Child 155) -see: Jew's Daughter, The

IT RAINS AND IT HAILS -see: Botkin (APPS), 212

IT TAKES A WORRIED MAN (TO SING A WORRIED SONG) -see:

Takes A Worried Man

IT WAS A MOUSE -see: Frog and The Mouse

IT WAS ON ONE MUNDAY MORNING -see: William and Polly

IT WAS SAD WHEN THAT GREAT SHIP WENT DOWN -see: Titanic, The

ITISKIT, ITASKIT (Game Song-Children) -see: Encyclopedia

IVAN PETRUSKI SKIVAH -see: Adullah Bulbul Amir

IVAN SKIVINSKI SKIVAH -see: Abdullah Bulbul Amir

I'ZE THE BYE (Sailor Song) -see: Lomax (FSNA), 149

J. R. BIRCHELL (Murdered man in Canada 1861) -see:

Burt (AMB), 228 w.o.

JACK AND JILL (Children's Song) -see: Encyclopedia

JACK AND JOE -see: Encyclopedia

JACK AND NANCY -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 117

JACK AND THE HIGHWAYMAN -see: Johnny and The Robber

JACK DONAHOO (or DONAHUE, DONAHOE) -see: WILD COLONIAL BOY

JACK HAGADE -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 268

JACK HAGGERTY -see: Flat River Girl, The

JACK HAGGERTY'S LAMENT -see: Flat River Girl, The

JACK HARGATY -see: Flat River Girl, The

JACK KILLED A RABBIT (Game Song) -see: Botkin (APPS), 213

JACK MONROE (or Munroe or Munro) -see: Jam On Gerry's Rock,  
The; also see: Molly's Masquerade

JACK O' DIAMONDS -see: Rye Whiskey, Rye Whiskey; also see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 253 w.m.

JACK OF TAR, THE -see: Go Away, You Dirty Sailor

JACK ROBSON (Privateer song. Hero finds woman already  
married when he returns) -see: Creighton (SBNS),  
79 w.m.

JACK SHEPHERD -see: State Of Arkansas, The

JACK SHEPPARD -see: State Of Arkansas, The

JACK TAR -see: Feather Beds, The

JACK THE GIANT KILLER -see: Hudson (FSM), 275 w.o.

JACK, THE JOLLY TAR -see: Feather Beds, The

JACK THE MILLER

JACK, THE SAILOR -see: Molly's Masquerade (For different  
song, same title, see: Creighton (SBNS),  
78 w.m.

JACK, THE SAILOR BOY -see: Bell Bottom Trousers

JACK WAS EVERY INCH A SAILOR -see: Encyclopedia

JACK WENT A-SAILING -see: Molly's Masquerade

JACK WILLIAMS (English. Young man in prison blames all his  
troubles on evil women) -see: Eddy (BSO), 171  
w.o.; Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 333 w.m.;  
Mackenzie (BSSNS), 291 w.o.

JACK WRACK -see: Molly's Masquerade

JACKET SO BLUE -see: Company of Boatmen, A

JACKFISH, THE (Nursery Song/Fiddle-Banjo Tune) -see:

Sharp, II, 361

JACKIE FRAZIER -see: Molly's Masquerade

JACKIE ROVER (Ribald and Rowdy) -see: Chappell (FSRA), 87 w.o.

JACKIE WENT A-SAILING -see: Molly's Masquerade; also see:  
Chappell (FSRA), 104

~~#####~~

JACKSON -see: Feather Beds, The

JACK'S FAVORITE TUNE

JACKIE FREASHER -see: Molly's Masquerade

JACOB'S LADDER -see: Soldiers Of The Cross

JAIL AT MORGANTOWN, THE -see: Boston Burglar, The

JAILER'S DAUGHTER, THE -see: Young Bateman

JAKE WALK BLUES -see: Henry (FSSM), 440

JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK, THE -see: Encyclopedia

JAMES BIRD -see: Encyclopedia

JAMES DERRY -see: Gallows Tree, The

JAMES ERVIN -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 233 w.o.

JAMES FISK (Murder Song) -see: Murder Of Jim Fisk

JAMES HARRIS (The Daemon Lover) -see: Carpenter's Wife, The

JAMES Mc DONALD (Old Irish-Scottish Song) -see:

Creighton (SBNS), 42 w.m.;

also see: Ord (BSB), 477

JAMES MUNK'S CONFESSION (Murder Song) -see: Eddy (BSO), 256 w.o.

JAMES O'BROODIES -see: Johnny Cook

JAMESTOWN HOMEWARD BOUND, THE (Sailor Song) -see:

Colcord (SAS), 113 w.m.

JAMES WALAND (or WAYLAND or WHALAND) -see: Gardner &

Chickering (BSSM), 274 w.o.;

Sandburg (ASb), 389 w.m.

JAMIE -see: Jeanie and Jamie

JAMIE CAMPBELL -see: Encyclopedia

JAMIE CLOGAN (Scottish/American) -see: Encyclopedia

JAMIE'S ON THE STORMY SEA -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY),

252 w.m.

JANE\* Jane!

JANIE ON THE MOOR a.k.a. SWEET JENNY OF THE MOOR

(An Old Broadside) -see: Mackenzie

(BSSNS), 175 w.o.

JANIE SHARPE BALLET, THE -see: Hudson (FSM), 194 w.o.

JARABE MECOACANO (Spanish)

JAWBONE SONG, THE -see: Randolph, II, 333 w.m.

JAY BIRD (Game/Party) -see: Encyclopedia

JAY GOULD'S DAUGHTER -see: Sandburg (ASb), 364

JAYBIRD'S ALTAR, THE -see: Randolph, III, 385 w.o.

JE ME SUIS HABILLE EN PLUMES (French)

JE NE SUIS PAS SI VILAINE (French)

JE N'VEUX PAS ME MARIER (French)

JEALOUS BROTHERS, THE -see: Bramble Briar, The

JEALOUS LOVER, THE -see: He Is Nothing More To Me; also  
see: Jealous Lover Of Lone Green  
Valley; also: Murder of Florella;  
also: Murder of Pearl Bryan

JEALOUS LOVER OF LONE GREEN VALLEY, THE (Murder Song)

-see: Encyclopedia

JEALOUS SISTER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

JEALOUS SWEETHEART, THE

JEANIE AND JAMIE -see: Encyclopedia

JEANIE WITH THE LIGHT BROWN HAIR -see: Encyclopedia

JEEMS RANDAL

JEFF IN PETTICOATS

JEFFERSON AND LIBERTY -see: Encyclopedia

JEFFERSON D. -see: Kennedy (TAB), 140 w.o.

JELLON GRAME -see: Pretty Polly

JELLY JIG

JENKIN JENKINS (From the coal mines) -see: Korson (MMP),  
61 w.o.

JENNIA JONES (Game Song) -see: Virginia Jones

JENNIE FAIR GENTLE ROSEMARIE -see: Young Man With A  
Lazy Wife, A

JENNIE JOHNSON

JENNIE MAZURKA (Dance Song)

JENNY FAIR GENTLE ROSEMARIE -see: Young Man With A Lazy  
Wife, A; also see: Hubbard  
(BSfU), 38

JENNY JANE (Game Song) -see Jenny Jenkins

JENNY JENKINS (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

JENNY JONES (Game Song) -see: Virginia Jones

JENNY LIND MANIA, THE -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 31 w.m.

JENNY LIND'S FAVORITE POLKA

JERRY, GO AN' ILE THAT CAR -see: Encyclopedia

JERSEY BOYS (Game Song) -see: Botkin (APPS), 214

JERSEY CITY -see: Butcher Boy, The

JERUSALEM CUCKOO (Coal Miner's Mule) -see: Koson (MMP),  
123 w.o.

JESSE COLE -see: Sharp, II, 273

JESSE JAMES (No.'s 1 and 2) -see: Encyclopedia

JESSEL TOWN -see: Two Brothers, The

JESSIE AT THE RAILROAD BAR

JESSIE AT THE RAILWAY BAR -see: Bessie At The Old Town Bar

JESSIE OF BALLINGTON BRAE -see: Gardner & Chickering  
(BSSM), 104 w.m.

JESSIE MUNROE (Foiled flirtation) -see: Creighton  
(SBNS), 169 w.m.

JESSIE THE BELLE OF THE BAR -see: Bessie At The Old Town Bar

JESS'S DILEMMA (Cowboy on cattle drive) -see: Lomax (CSFB),  
86 w.o.

JESUS AND JOSES (Folk legend, not a song) -see: Belden  
(BS), 102 w.o.

JESUS GONNA MAKE UP MY DYIN' BED (Religious) -see:  
Encyclopedia

JESUS IS A ROCK -see: Randolph, IV, 94 w.o.

JESUS, WON'T YOU COME B'M-BY? -see: Sandburg (ASb), 469 w.m.

JEWELLED RING, THE -see: Magic Ring, The

JEWISH LADY, THE -see: Jew's Daughter, The

JEWISH LOVER, THE (Murder Song) -see: Jealous Lover Of  
Lone Green Valley, The; also see: Murder  
Of Florella, The; also: Murder Of Pearl  
Bryan, The

JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

JEW'S GARDEN, THE -see: Jew's Daughter, The

JILES SCROGGINS (Parody) -see: George Collins

JIM ALONG JOSEY (or JOSIE) (Minstrel/Banjo) -see:  
Encyclopedia

JIM BLAKE

JIM BLUDSO -see: Encyclopedia

JIM BROWN -see: Sammy Brown, The Music Man

JIM CRACK CORN -see: Blue Tail Fly, The

JIM CROW -see: Jump Jim Crow

JIM FARROW (Cowboy satire on honest cattle thieves) -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 112 w.o.

JIM FISK (Murder Song) -see: Murder of Jim Fisk, The

JIM HAGGERTY'S STORY -see: Lomax (ABFS), 135 w.o.

JIM HATFIELD'S SON (Mountain Feud) -see: Burt (AMB),  
247 w.o.

JIM LANE (Game/Party) -see: Botkin (APPS), 216

JIM, THE ROPER (Cowboy Song) -see: Larkin (SC), 169 w.m.

JIMMIE AND NANCY -see: Barbadoes Lady

JIMMIE JINKS

JIMMIE JUDD -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 277 w.o.

JIMMIE-MA-RILEY-OH! -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 188

JIMMIE RANDAL (or Rendal) -see: Will Davy, My Son

JIMMY -see: Hudson (FSM), 166 w.o.

JIMMY AND DIANA -see: Vilikens and Diana

~~JIMMY AND HIS OWN TRUE LOVE a.k.a. THE SAILOR AND HIS TRUE~~

JIMMY AND HIS OWN TRUE LOVE a.k.a. THE SAILOR AND HIS TRUE  
LOVE (An old English Broadside)  
-see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 128 w.o.

JIMMY CAMPBELL

JIMMY CRACK CORN -see: Blue Tail Fly, The

JIMMY GO ROUND AND AROUND

JIMMY KERRIGAN'S CONFESSION (From the coal mines) -see:

Korson (MMP), 257 w.o.

JIMMY RANDAL -see: Will Davy, My Son

JIMMY RANDO -see: Will Davy, My Son

JIMMY RANDOM, MY SON -see: Will Davy, My Son

JIMMY ROSE -see: Encyclopedia

JINGLE AT THE WINDOW (Game Song) -see: Toddy-O

JINGLE BELLS -see: Encyclopedia

JINGLE-BERRY TEA -see: Randolph, III, 154 w.m.

JINNY GO ROUND AND AROUND -see: Randolph, II, 351 w.m.

JOAQUIN MURIETA (Outlaw Song) -see: Encyclopedia

JOAQUIN, THE HORSE THIEF -see: Joaquin Murieta; also see:  
Dwyer (SGR), 147

JOCK O' HAZELDEAN -see: Johnny Hazelgreen

JOCK, THE JOLLY PLOUGHBOY -see: Finger (FB), 2-3 w.m.

JOCKEY HAT AND FEATHER -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 25 w.m.;  
Randolph, III, 256 w.o.

JOCKY SAID TO JINNIE (Scottish Lullaby) -see: Creighton  
(SBNS), 45 w.m.

JOE BOWERS -see: Encyclopedia

JOE CLARK -see: Old Joe Clark

JOE HILL (Labor Agitator) -see: Burt (AMB), 95 w.o.

JOE JIMMY MURPHY (Old Irish hanging song. Rare in U.S.)  
-see: Belden (BS), 291 w.o.

JOE KIMBALL

JOE LIVERMORE (Humor. Sailior describes captain) -see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 268 w.m.

JOE SLINSWORTH (Civil War Song) ##### (Union humor on  
German soldiers) -see: Belden (BS), 362 w.o.

JOE STINER -see: Randolph, II, 269 w.o.

JOE THOMAS -see: Encyclopedia

JOE TURNER -see: Joe Turner Blues

JOE TURNER BLUES -see: Encyclopedia

JOEL BAKER -see: Flanders (NGMS), 46 w.o.

JOHN ANDERSON, MY JO (Scottish) -see: Encyclopedia

JOHN ANDERSON'S LAMENTATION

JOHN B. SAILS, THE -see: Sloop John B., The

JOHN BROWN -see: John Brown's Body

JOHN BROWN HAD A LITTLE INDIAN (Parody) -see: Drunken Sailor;  
also see: Ford (TMA), 448; also: Randolph, III,  
339 w.o.

JOHN BROWN'S BODY -see: Encyclopedia

JOHN CHEROKEE (Shanty) -see: Colcord (SAS), 103 w.m.

JOHN CHINAMAN'S APPEAL (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see: Dwyer  
(SGR), 112

JOHN CHINAMAN, MY JO (Gold Rush Adapt./Parody) -see:  
John Anderson, My Jo

JOHN DONE SAW DAT NUMBAH (Gospel)

JOHN FUNSTON (Murder Song. Historical. Wm. Cartnell, post  
boy, was shot from ambush on Sept. 9, 1825, in Ohio.  
Wm. Johnson, who was with Cartnell, identified  
Funston as the killer. Funston later confessed to  
the crime, and was sentenced to be hanged on Dec.  
30, 1825) -see: Burt (AMB), 80 w.m.; also: Eddy  
(BSO), 268 w.m.

JOHN GARNER'S TRAIL HERD (Cowboy) -see: Lomax (CSFB), 25 w.o.

JOHN GILBERT IS DE BOAT (Roustabout Songs of the Ohio  
River, Mary Wheeler. c. 1939 Remick  
Music Corp., N.Y., N.Y.) -see:  
Lomax (FSNA), 527

~~JOHN GRUMBLE (or GRUMLEY) -see: Old Man Grumble~~

JOHN GRUMBLE (or GRUMLEY) -see: Old Man Grumble

JOHN HALL

JOHN HARDY (Outlaw/Murderer) -see: Encyclopedia

JOHN HARMAN -see: George Collins

JOHN HARTY (Outlaw/Murderer) -see: John Hardy

JOHN HENRY -see: John Henry Songs

JOHN HENRY HAMMER SONG, THE -see: John Henry Songs

JOHN HENRY SONGS -see: Encyclopedia

JOHN HENRY'S DEAD -see: John Henry Songs

JOHN J. CURTIS (Coal Mine Injury) -see: Korson (MMP),  
201 w.m.

JOHN LOVE (Man murdered by 3 brothers at Buffalo, N.Y., 1825)  
-see: Burt (AMB), 76 w.o.

JOHN MARSHALL -see: Randolph, II, 304 w.m.

JOHN MORGAN -see: Randolph, III, 181 w.m.

JOHN OF HAZELGREEN -see: Johnny Hazelgreen

JOHN OVER THE HAZEL GREEN -see: Johnny Hazelgreen

JOHN PAUL JONES -see: Encyclopedia

JOHN PAULDING AND MAJOR ANDRE -see: Encyclopedia

JOHN REILLY -see: Return of John Riley, The

JOHN RILEY -see: Return of John Riley, The

JOHN RILEY'S COURTSHIP -see: Return of John Riley, The

JOHN SMITH'S HORNPIPE (Fiddle/Dance Tune)

JOHN SOLD THE COW WELL -see: Johnny and The Robber

JOHN THE BOY, HELLO -see: Randolph, III, 170 w.m.

JOHN THE REVELATOR (Religious) -see: Lomax (FSNA), 480 &  
(OSC), 22 w.m.

JOHN THOMSON AND THE TURK -see: Encyclopedia

JOHN WEBB ("Billy Broke Locks")

~~JOHN WEBB ("Billy Broke Locks")~~

JOHN WEBBER

JOHN WILLOW -see: Will Davy, My Son

JOHNIE -see: William and Polly

JOHNIE AND JENNIE (Scottish) -see: Encyclopedia

JOHNIE AND NANCY (Masquerade)

JOHNIE ARMSTRONG -see: Emcyclopedia

JOHNIE COCK -see: Johnny Cook

JOHNIE O'ROGERS -see: Jolly Old Roger

JOHNIE SCOT -see: Johnny Scott

JOHNNIE DILE -see: ~~JOHNNIE DILE~~ Johnny Doyle

JOHNNIE OF BREADISLEE -see: Johnny Cook

JOHNNIE RANDLE -see: Polly Bond

JOHNNIE SANDS -see: Johnny Sands

JOHNNY (Wars of Germany)

JOHNNY AND BETSEY (or Betsy) -see: Betsey Evans

JOHNNY AND THE HIGHWAYMAN -see: Johnny and The Robber

JOHNNY AND THE ROBBER -see: Encyclopedia

~~JOHNNY AND THE ROBBER -see: Encyclopedia~~

JOHNNY APPLESEED ~~XXXX~~ c. -see: Downes & Siegmeister (TAS),  
260 w.m.

JOHNNY BARBER (or BARBOUR) -see: Encyclopedia

JOHNNY BERBECK

JOHNNY BOKER (Shanty) -see: Encyclopedia

JOHNNY BOOKER -see: Encyclopedia

JOHNNY BULL -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 362

JOHNNY CAKE AND VENISON -see: Advice to American Girls

JOHNNY COCK -see: Johnny Cook

JOHNNY COLLINS -see: George Collins

JOHNNY COME DOWN TO HILO -see: Colcord (SAS), 102 w.m.;  
Lomax (ABFS), 483 w.m.

JOHNNY COMES MARCHING HOME -see: When Johnny Comes  
Marching Home Again

JOHNNY COOK -see: Encyclopedia

JOHNNY DIALS (or DILE) -see: Johnny Doyle

JOHNNY DOYLE -see: Encyclopedia

JOHNNY DYERS -see: Johnny Doyle

JOHNNY FELL DOWN IN THE BUCKET -see: Randolph, III, 160 w.m.

JOHNNY, FILL UP THE BOWL -see: Encyclopedia

JOHNNY FOOL -see: JAFL, XXIX, 165; JFSS, IV, 113;  
Lomax (FSNA), 260; Randolph, III, 200 w.o.;  
Richardson (AMS), 97

JOHNNY GERMAN -see: Return Of Johnny German, The

JOHNNY HAS GONE FOR A SOLDIER -see: Tommy's Now A Soldier

JOHNNY HAZELGREEN -see: Encyclopedia

JOHNNY McDOWELL (Murder Song) -see: Knoxville Girl, The

JOHNNY MORGAN

JOHNNY MUST FIGHT -see: War Is Still Raging, The

JOHNNY O'DUTCHMAN (Novelty Dialect Song) -see: Moore  
(BFSSw), 236 w.m.

JOHNNY PRINGLE'S PIG (Nursery Song) -see: Uncle Jim's Wife  
JOHNNY QUEEN'S CLOG (Fiddle/Dance Tune)

JOHNNY RAMSEY -see: Will Davy, My Son

JOHNNY RANDALL -see: Will Davy, My Son

JOHNNY RANDLE -see: Polly Bond; also see: Will Davy, My Son

JOHNNY RANDOLPH -see: Will Davy, My Son

JOHNNY REELES -see: Will Davy, My Son

JOHNNY REELSEY -see: Will Davy, My Son

JOHNNY RINGO (Outlaw/Gunman) -see: Encyclopedia

JOHNNY SANDS -see: Do Unto Others

Jordon & Kessler (SY), 212 w.m.;

JOHNNY SCHMOKER -see: Loesser (HAS), 150

JOHNNY SCOTT -see: Encyclopedia

~~JOHNNY#QUEEN'S#CROS#Fiddle/Dance#Tune#~~

~~#####SCHMOKER#####Jordon#####Kessler#####SY#####212#####~~

JOHNNY STOLE A HAM

JOHNNY, THE SAILOR -see: Feather Beds, The

JOHNNY TROY -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 329 w.o.

JOHNNY WEDLOCK -see: Geordie

JOHNNY, WON'T YOU RAMBLE -see: Lomax (FSNA), 527 &  
(OSC), 460

JOHNNY'S RETURN -see: Return Of Johnny German, The

JOHNNY'S SO LONG AT THE FAIR (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

JOHNSON AND COLDWELL -see: Young Johnstone

JOHNSON AND THE COLONEL -see: Young Johnstone

JOHNSON BOYS, THE -see; Advice To American Girls

JOHNSON COUNTY WAR (Cattle men and outlaws, Wyoming, 1892)

-see: Burt (AMB), 172 w.m.

JOHNSON GAL

JOHNSON'S MULE -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 447 w.o.

JOLIE BLON (Cajun) -see: Encyclopedia

JOLLY BEGGAT, THE (Child 17) -see: Encyclopedia; also:

Magic Ring, The; also: We'll Go No  
More A-Rovin'

JOLLY BOATMAN -see: Sailor and The Chest, The

JOLLY COWBOY, THE -see: Working Cowboy, The; also see:

Lomax (CSFB), 275 w.m.

JOLLY DOGS

JOLLY FARMER, THE -see: Dog and Gun; also: Reynard, The Fox

JOLLY FISHERMAN (Events on Halibut Fishing Trip) -see:

Creighton (SBNS), 269 w.m.

JOLLY IRISHMAN -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 209 w.m.

JOLLY LUMBERMAN, THE

JOLLY MILLER, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also: Miller Boy, The

JOLLY NEIGHBOR, THE -see: Encyclopedia

JOLLY OLD ROGER (The Tin-Maker Man) -see: Encyclopedia

JOLLY PLOUGH-BOY, THE -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 130 w.o.;  
Sharp, I, 319 w.m.

JOLLY ROVER, (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

JOLLY SAILORS BOLD -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 253 w.o.

JOLLY SHANTY BOY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

JOLLY UNION BOYS, THE -see: Randolph, II, 311 w.o.

JOLLY WAGONER, THE

JONAH AND THE WHALE -see: Randolph, II, 368 w.m.

JONE'S GHOST (Joshua Jones) -see: Burt (AMB), 19

JORDAN IS A HARD ROAD TO TRAVEL (Gospel) -see: Encyclopedia

JORDAN'S RIVER (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

JOSEPH AND MARY -see: Cherry Tree Carol, The

JOSEPH SMITH a.k.a. IN MEMORY (Murder of Mormon Leader, 1844)  
-see: Burt (AMB), 109 w.m.

~~JOSEPH SMITH a.k.a. IN MEMORY (Murder of Mormon Leader, 1844)~~

JOSEPH WAS AN OLD MAN -see: Cherry Tree Carol, The

JOSEPHUS ORANGE BLOSSOM -see: Loesser (HAS), 250 w.m.

JOSHUA EBENEZER FRY

JOSHUA FIT THE BATTLE OF JERICH0 (Spiritual) -see:

Encyclopedia

JOSHUE JONES (Murder Song) (Man shot and killed his wife  
in 1838. He was hanged May 29, 1839) -see:  
Burt (AMB), 19 w.o.

JOSIE

JOSIE LANGMAID (Murder Song. New Hampshire, 1875) -see:

Burt (AMB), 55 w.m.

JOURNEYMAN TAILOR, THE (Rarely found in the U.S.; but is  
traditional and in the public domain)  
-see: Creighton & Senior (TSNS), 179

JU JANG JU -see: Encyclopedia

JU TANG JU -see: Ju Jang Ju

JUAN MURRAY (Advice from Cow Thief on the run) -see:

Lomax (CSFB), 158 w.o.

JUANITA -see: Encyclopedia

JUBA (Dance Song) -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 98 w.m.

JUBILEE (Composite of various play-party and square dance  
songs) -see: Lomax (FSNA), 237 w.m.

JUBILO -see: Year of Jubilo

JUDAS -see: Betrayer, The; also: Were You There(When They  
Crucified My Lord?)

JUDAS AND JESUS -see: Betrayer, The

JUDGE AND THE JURY, THE -see: Geordie

JUDGE ROY BEAN -see: Roy Bean

JUDGMENT DAY IS ROLLING AROUND (Religious) -see:  
Encyclopedia

JUDGMENT DAY WILL FIND YOU (Religious) -see:  
Encyclopedia

JUE TAIN -see: Ju Jang Ju

JUICE OF THE FORBIDDEN FRUIT -see: Belden (BS), 441 w.o.;  
Randolph, III, 130 w.m.

JULEY (Shanty) -see: Julianne

JULIA GROVER -see: Encyclopedia

JULIAN, INDIAN SLAVE a.k.a. ADVICE FROM THE DEAD TO THE  
LIVING -see: Burt (AMB), 150 w.o.

JULIANA BROWN -see: Julianne

JULIANNE -see: Encyclopedia; also see: Alice Fey

JULIE (Shanty) -see: Julianne

JULIE ANN JOHNSON -see: Lomax (ABFS), 244 w.m.

JULIE PLANTE, THE (Shipwreck) -written by William

-see: Lomax (FSNA), 127 w.m.;

Rickaby (BSSB), 93

JULY ANN JOHNSON -see: Junie Ann Johnson

JUMBO -see: Sing Kentucky-O!

JUMP DOWN, SPIN AROUND, PICK A BALE OF COTTON -see:

Encyclopedia

JUMP JIM CROW -see: Jump Up My Darling; also see:

Randolph, II, 323 w.m.

JUMP UP, MY DARLING -see: Encyclopedia

JUMPING JOHNNY (Children) -see: Encyclopedia

JUMPIN' JUDY (Prison Work Song) -see: Lomax (ABFS), 82 w.m.;

(FSNA), 540 & (OSC), 392

JUNGLE MAMMY SONG -see: Sandburg (ASb), 455 w.m.

JUNIPER TREE, THE (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

JUST A CLOSER WALK WITH THEE (Religious) -see:

Encyclopedia

JUST AFTER THE BATTLE (Civil War) -see: #####

Encyclopedia

JUST BEFORE THE BATTLE, MOTHER (Civil War)

JUST BEHOLD THAT NUMBER (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

JUST FROM DAWSON -see: Lomax (ABFS), 440 w.o.

JUST LIKE A TREE (Spiritual) -see: I Shall Not Be Moved

JUST LIKE JOHN (spiritual) -see: Walk In Jerusalem

JUST ONE GIRL -see: Randolph, IV, 303 w.o.

JUST PLAIN FOLKS -see: Randolph, IV, 389 w.o.

JUST SET A LIGHT

JUST TREAD ON THE TAIL OF ME COAT -see: Encyclopedia

KANGARO, THE -see: Carrion Crow, The

KANSAS -see: Over There

KANSAS BOYS, THE -see: Advice to American Girls

KANSAS COWBOY, A (Complaint of hard times) -see: Lomax  
(CSFB), 103 w.m.

KANSAS EMIGRANTS, THE (Adapt.) -see: Auld Lang Syne

KANSAS LINE, THE -see: Along The Kansas Line; also:  
Dreary Life, The; also: Lomax  
(CSFB), 15 w.m.

KARO SONG -see: Karo Town

KARO TOWN -see: Encyclopedia

KATE AND HER HORNS -see: Kate's Deception

KATE AND THE COWHIDE -see: Kate's Deception

KATE KEARNEY WALTZ

KATE'S DECEPTION -see: Encyclopedia

KATEY MOREY -see: Katie Morey

KATHERINE JAFFRAY (or JAFFREY) -see: Maid of Edinburgh

KATHLEEN -see: Flanders (NGMS), 41 w.m.

KATHLEEN MAVOURNEED -see: Encyclopedia

KATIE AND WILLIE -see: Katie's Romance

KATIE CLINE -see: Kitty Clyde

KATIE CLYDE -see: Kitty Clyde

KATIE DEAR -see: ~~Drowsy Sleeper, The~~ also: Silver Dagger, The  
Drowsy Sleeper, The;

KATIE LEE AND WILLIE GRAY -see: Randolph, IV, 286 w.o.

KATIE MOREY -see: Encyclopedia

KATIE'S ROMANCE -see: Encyclopedia

KATIE'S SECRET -see: Katie's Romance

KATY CLINE -see: Kitty Clyde

KATY CRUEL -see: Encyclopedia

KATY DEAR, (or WILLIE DARLING) -see: Drowsy Sleeper, The; also:  
Silver Dagger, The

KATY KLINE -see: Kitty Clyde

KATY'S RAMBLES

KEACH I' THE CREEL, THE -see: Encyclopedia

KEEMO-KIMO -see: Ding Dong Dingle-O; also see:

Brewster (BSI), 324 w.o.

KEEP A-INCHIN' ALONG -see: Inchin' Along

KEEP DAT 'POSSUM WARM

KEEP IT DARK -see: Randolph, III, 269 w.o.

KEEP ME FROM SINKIN' DOWN (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

KEEP YORE HAND UPON THE CHARIOT (Spiritual) -see:  
Scarborough (OTNFS), 256

KEEP YOUR GARDEN CLEAN -see: Seeds Of Love, The

KEEP YOUR HAND TO THE PLOW (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

KEEP YOUR LAMPS TRIMMED AND BURNING (Religious) -see:  
Encyclopedia

KEEPER, THE -see: Among The Leaves So Green, O!

KEEPER OF THE EDDYSTONE LIGHT, THE -see: Encyclopedia

KELLEY'S IRISH BRIGADE (Civil War Song) (Confederate Ver.)  
-see: Belden (BS), 355 w.o.

KELLIGREW'S SOIREE -see: Irish Jamboree, The

KELLY THE PIRATE a.k.a. BOLD PIRATE, THE (Old English and  
American Song dating from 1st part of  
19th Century) -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS),  
211, 400 w.m.

KELLYBURNBRAES -see: Devil and The Farmer's Wife, The

KELTON'S REEL (Fiddle/Dance Tune) -see: Pig Town Fling

KEMO-KIMO -see: Ding Dong Dingle-O

KENDALL'S HORNPIPE (Fiddle/Dance Tune)

KENNY WAGNER (Murder Song) -see: Encyclopedia

KENNY WAGNER'S SURRENDER (Murder Song) -see: Kenny Wagner;  
also see: Burt (AMB), 216 w.o.

KENTUCKY FEUD SONG -see: Hnery (FSSH), 333

KENTUCKY MOONSHINER, THE -see: Downes & Siegmeister (TAS),  
218 w.m.; Kennedy (TAB), 109 w.o.;  
Sandburg (ASb), 142 w.m.

KEVIN BARRY -see: Sandburg (ASb), 42 w.m.

KEYS OF BETHLEHEM, THE (Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia

KEYS OF CANTEBURY, THE -see: If You Will Marry Me; also see:  
Sharp (100 EFS), 148

KEYS OF HEAVEN, THE -see: If You Will Marry Me

KEYS OF THE KINGDOM, THE -see: If You Will Marry Me

KEYS TO HEAVEN -see: If You Will Marry Me

KICK A DUTCHMAN

KICKER, THE -see: Randolph, III, 270 w.o.

KICKING MULE, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also see:  
Hubbard (BSfU), 347

KICKIN' MY DOG AROUND -see: Encyclopedia

KIDD'S LAMENT -see: Captain Kidd

KID'S FIGHT, THE (Well known traditional song-poem about  
two prize fighters) -see: Shay (PFDC),  
96 w.o.

KILA MA CRANKY

KILGARY MOUNTAIN -see: There's Whiskey In The Jar

KILLER, THE (Two Western gunslingers shoot it out) -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 172 w.o.

KILLIE CRANKIE (Poem by Burns set to music) -see: Hudson  
(FSS), 170 w.o.; also see: Lomax (ABFS),  
403 w.o.

KILLIGREW'S SOIREE -see: Irish Jamboree, The

KILLING IN THE GAP -see: Thomas (BMMK), 35 w.o.

KIMONARO -see: Carrion Crow, The

KIND COUNTRY LOVERS, THE -see: Lavender's Blue

KIND MISS -see: Hey! Pretty Girl

KIND ROBIN LO'ES ME (Scottish) -see: Encyclopedia

KIND SIR -see: Hey! Pretty Girl

KIND WIFE -see: As Drunk As He Could Be

KING ALCOHOL -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 326 w.m.

KING AND THE BISHOP, THE -see: King John and The Bishop

KING ARTHUR WAS KING WILLIAM'S SON -see: King William Was  
King George's Son

KING DAVID HAD A PLEASANT DREAM -see: Sweet Talking Soldier, The

KING EDWARDS (Shanty) -see: Colcord (SAS), 186 w.m.

KING HENRY -see: King Henry's Tribute; also: Will Davy,  
My Son

KING HENRY FIFTH'S CONQUEST OF FRANCE -see: King Henry's  
Tribute

KING HENRY'S TRIBUTE -see: Encyclopedia

KING JOHN AND THE BISHOP -see: Encyclopedia

KING OF SPAIN'S DAUGHTER, THE (French) -see: La Fille Du  
Roi D'Espagne

KING ORFEO

KING SOLOMON'S TEMPLE -see: Building of Solomon's Temple, The

KING WENT DOWN TO CANTERS TOWN, THE -see: King John and  
The Bishop

KING WILLIAM -see: ALL TITLES BEGINNING WITH THIS NAME

KING WILLIAM AND FAIR MARGARET -see: Margaret's Ghost

KING WILLIAM AND KING JAMES -see: Encyclopedia

KING WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET -see: Margaret's Ghost

KING WILLIAM THE THIRD -see: William & King James

KING WILLIAM WAS KING DAVID'S SON -see: King William Was  
King George's Son

KING WILLIAM WAS KING GEORGE'S SON (Game Song) -see;  
Encyclopedia

KING WILLIAM WAS KING JAMES'S SON -see: King William Was  
King George's Son

KING WILLIAM'S SON -see: Myra Belle Lee

KINGDOM COMING -see: Year of Jubilo

KING'S DAUGHTER -see: Myra Belle Lee

KING'S DAUGHTER FAIR, THE -see: Myra Belle Lee

KING'S HIGHWAY, THE -see: Encyclopedia

KING'S LAND, THE (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

KING'S SEVEN DAUGHTER'S, THE -see: Myra Belle Lee

KING'S THREE QUESTIONS, THE -see: King John and The Bishop

KINKAIDERS, THE (Tongue-in-cheek priase for Sand Hills of  
Nebraska) -see: Lomax (CSFB), 412 w.m.;  
Sandburg (ASb), 278 w.m.

KIRTLE GAOL -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 358 406 w.m.

KISS ME QUICK AND GO

米米米米米米#米米米米米米米米#米米米米#米米米米

KISSING SONE, (THE) -see: Loesser (HAS), 44

KITTY ALONE -see: Encyclopedia

KITTY ALONE AND I -see: Frog In The Well

KITTY, CAN'T YOU COME ALONG TOO? -see: Randolph, II, 334 w.m.

KITTY CLINE -see: Kitty Clyde

KITTY CLYDE -see: Encyclopedia

KITTY CLOVER

KITTY GRAY -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 106 w.o.

KITTY KLINE -see: Kitty Clyde

KITTY LORN -see: Young Man With A Lazy Wife, The

KITTY OF COLERAINE

KITTY O'NOORY -see: Garnder & Chickering (BSSM), 393 w.m.

KITTY WELLS -see: Encyclopedia

KITTY WON'T YOU KIMEY O -see: Ding Dong Dingle-O

KLONDIKE STRIKEM THE (Adapt.) -see: Mustang Gray

KNEEL AND PRAY (Gospel) -see: If You Wanna Get Religion

KNIGHT AND A LADY BRIDE, A -see: Three Dead Sons

KNIGHT AND THE SHEPHERD'S DAUGHTER, THE -see:

Shepherd's Daughter, The

KNIGHT OF THE NORTHLAND, THE -see: Myra Belle Lee

KNIGHTS OF LABOR STRIKE, THE (Coal Mining Song) -see:

Korson (MMP), 230 w.o.

KNOCK JOHN BOOKER -see: Johnny Booker

KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE (Murder Song) -see: Encyclopedia

KOSCIUSKO GIRL, THE -see: Knoxville Girl, The

LA BAMBA (Spanish)

LA BASTRINGUE (French) -see: Betsford, I, 65

LA BERGERE A CONFESSE (French) -see: Barbeau (FSFC), 144

LA BERGERE MUETTE (French)

LA BRISA (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia

LA BRUNE ET LE BRIGAND (French)

LA CASITA (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia

LA CHANSON DE LA MARIEE (French) -see: Encyclopedia

LA CHANSON DE RENAUD (French)

LA CHANSON DES MENSONGES (French)

LA CHANSON DU BOUVIER (French)

LA CHARMANTE MARGUERITE (French)

LA CIRIACA (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia

LA COMPLAINTTE DE CADIEUX (French)

LA CUCARACHA (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia

LA FEMME AVARE EL LE CRUCIFIX (French)

LA FILLE DU ROI D'ESPAGNE (French)

LA FILLE VENDUE AU DIABLE (French)

LA GRANDE ET LA PETITE (French)

LA GUIGNOLEE (GAIE-ANNEE) (French) -see: Belden (BS),  
515 w.m.

LA GUILLANNEE (French)

LA JESUSITA (French) -see: Encyclope dia

LA MARQUISE EMPOISONNEE (French)

LA MORT DE LAT FIANCEE (French)

LA NEGRA

LA PALOMA (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia

LA PALOMA AZUL (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia

LA PASSION DE JESUS-CHRIST (French) -see: Barbeau (FSFC), 68

LA PETITE SOURIS GRISE (French)

LA PLUTE TOMBE (Creole) -see: Encyclopedia

LA PRINCESS ET LE BOURREAU (French)

LA RONDE DE L'AVEINE (French)

LA SANDUNGA (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia

LABOR TROUBLE MURDER (or ~~##~~ DEATH OF SAMUEL ADAMS, THE)  
-see: Thomas (BMMK), 242 w.o.

LACKEY BILL -see: Lomax (CSFB), 187 w.o.

LADIES' CHOICE

LADIES MAN -see: Encyclopedia

LADIES TO THE CENTER -see: Randolph, III, 387 w.o.

LADLE SONG, THE -see: Encyclopedia

LADY ALICE -see: George Collins

LADY AND THE DRAGOON, THE (Child 8) -see: Soldier of  
Fortune, A

LADY AND THE FARMER'S SON, THE

LADY AND THE GYPSY, THE (Child 200) -see: Gypsy Davy

LADY AND THE SHEPARD, THE (Child 214) -see: Lonely Glens of  
Yarrow, The

LADY BONAPARTE'S LAMENTATION ~~#####~~

~~#####~~

LADY ELGIN (Ship Disaster)

LADY FAIR -see: Restless Ghost, The

LADY FLOWER -see: Soldier of Fortune, A

LADY GAY -see: Three Dead Sons

LADY ISABEL (or ISHBEL) AND THE ELF KNIGHT (Child 4) -see

Myra Belle Lee

LADY ISHBEL AND HER PARROT (Child 4) -see: Myra Bell Lee

LADY LEROY, THE -see: Sailing Lovers, The

LADY LOST HER GLOVE, A -see: Dog & Gun

LADY MAGGIE -see: Margaret's Ghost

~~LADY MARGARET AND KING WILLIAM -see: Margaret's Ghost~~

LADY MAISRY -see: Lovely Maisie

LADY MARGARET -see: Ellen's Elopement; also see:  
Margaret's Ghost

LADY MARGARET AND KING WILLIAM -see: Margaret's Ghost

LADY MARGARET AND SWEET WILLIAM -see: Margaret's Ghost;  
also see: Sweet Willie's Ghost

LADY MARGARET'S GHOST -see: Margaret's Ghost

LADY MARGARETTE -see: Margaret's Ghost

LADY MARGOT AND LOVE HENRY -see: Anna Marie and Henry

LADY MARGOT AND SWEET WILLIE -see: Margaret's Ghost

LADY MARGET -see: Margaret's Ghost

LADY MARY ANNE -see: Still Growing

LADY NANCIBEL -see: Lord Lovel

LADY NEAR NEW YORK TOWN, A -see: Restless Ghost, The

LADY OF YORK, THE -see: Evil Mother, The

LADY OF THE LAKE (Melody is Haste To The Wind) -see:

Linscott (FSONE), 87 m.o.;

Mackenzie (BSSNS), 178 w.o.

LADY OF THE LAND (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

LADY OGALBIE -see: Argyle and Airlie

LADY TURN'D SERVING-MAN, THE -see: Lament of A Border  
Widow

LADY WALPOLE'S REEL (Fiddle/Dance Tune) -see: Boston  
Fancy, The

LADY WASHINGTON'S LAMENTATION -see: Encyclopedia

LADY'S DAUGHTER OF PARIS, A -see: Romish Lady, The

LADY'S DISGRACE -see: Gypsy Davy

LADY'S FAN, THE -see: Lion's Den, The

LAIRD AND THE SHEPHERD'S DAUGHTER -see: Grassy Hills, The

LAIRD O' DRUM, THE -see: Grassy Hills, The

LAIRD O' LAUDERDALE -see: Flanders (NGMS), 205 w.m.

LAIRD O' ROSLIN'S DAUGHTER -see: Lie Next To The Wall

LAIRD ROWLANDS -see: Will Davy, My Son

LAKE OF COOL FINN, THE (Irish)a.k.a. LAKES OF COL FINN,  
THE

LAKE OF PONTCHARTRAIN, THE -see: Encyclopedia

LAKES OF COL FINN, THE -see: Flanders (NGMS), 32 w.m.

LAKES OF COLD FINN, THE a.k.a. LAKES OF COL FINN, THE  
(Irish)

LAMENT OF A BORDER WIDOW -see: Encyclopedia

LAMENT OF A LONELY LOVER -see: Encyclopedia

LAMENT OF CADIEUX, THE (French) -see: La Complainte  
De Cadieux

LAMENT OF THE IRISH IMMIGRANT, THE -see: Encyclopedia

LAMENT OF THE WANDERER -see: Encyclopedia

LAMENT OF THE WANDERING BOY -see: Lament of The  
Wanderer

LAMENTATION OVER BOSTON, THE -see: Flanders (NGMS), 183 w.o.

LAMFERD (Chid 93) -see: Larkin, The Mason

LAMFIN (or LAMKIN, or LAMKIN THE MASON -see: Larkin,  
The Mason

LAMKINS -see: Larkin, The Mason

LAMPLIGHTER'S HORNPIPE (Instrumental/Dance Tune)

LAND OF CANAAN, THE (Gospel) -see: Encyclopedia

LAND O' THE LEAL, THE (Scottish) -see: Land Of The  
True, The

LAND OF THE TRUE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

LAND WE ADORE, THE (Gold Rush Song) -see: Dwyer (SGR), 197

LANDLORD, FILL THE FLOWING BOWL -see: Tomorrow We'll

Be Sober

LANE

LANE COUNTY BACHELOR -see: Starving To Death On My  
Government Claim

LANG A-GROWING (Scottish) -see: Encyclopedia

LANIGAN'S BALL

LANK DANK -see: Carrion Crow, The

LARDY DAH (Novelty/Humor) -see: Loesser (HAS), 244

LARK, THE (French) -see: Alouette

LARK IN THE MORNING -see: Randolph, III, 374 w.m.

LARKIN, THE MASON (Child 93) -see: Encyclopedia

LARRY MC GEE -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 340 w.o.

LARRY O'BRYNE

LAS GOLONDRINAS (Spanish) -see: Encyclopedia

LASCA (Well known cowboy poem by Frank Desprez) -see  
Shay (PFDC), 86 w.o.

LASS FROM THE LOW COUNTRY, THE -see: Girl of The Back

~~#####~~  
Country, A

- LASS O'BENNACHIE, THE -see: Arms of Love
- LASS OF GLENSHEE, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering  
(BSSM), 202 w.o.
- LASS OF MOHEA, THE -see: Little Mohee
- LASS OF MOHEE, THE =see: Little Mohee
- LASS OF ROCH ROYAL, THE (Child 76) -see: Seven Seas, The
- LAST CHARGE, THE -see: Last Fierce Charge, The
- LAST FAREWELL, THE -see: Wagoner's Lad, The
- LAST FEARFUL FOE, THE -see: Last Fierce Charge, The
- LAST FIERCE CHARGE, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- LAST FRIDAY EVENING (Rejected lover drowns his sorrow  
in alcohol) -see: Belden (BS),  
194 w.o.
- LAST FRONTIER, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- LAST GOOD-BYE, THE (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see: Dwyer  
(SGR), 172
- LAST GREAT ROUND-UP, THE
- LAST LETTER, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- LAST LONGHORN, THE -see: Lomax (CSFB), 325 w.o.
- LAST NIGHT I DREAMED OF MY TRUE LOVE -see:  
Arms of Love
- LAST NIGHT OF NOVEMBER, THE -see: Murder of Pearl  
Bryan, The

LAST SERENADE, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 218 w.m.

LAST TOKEN, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 215 w.o.

LAST WALTZ, THE

LAST YEAR WAS A FINE CRAP YEAR -see: Scarborough  
(OTNFS), 187

LATE BATTLE IN THE WEST (Song deals with the Civil  
War battle at Vicksburg) -see:  
Belden (BS), 371 w.m.

LAUGHING SONG, THE -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 333

LAUNDRY SONG, A -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM),  
358 w.m.

LAURA (Not the modern popular song, but old religious  
song) -see: Morning Prayer, A

LAVENDER COWBOY, THE -see: Queer Cowboy, The

LAVENDER GIRL, THE

LAVENDER'S BLUE (Dilly Dilly) -see: Encyclopedia

LAW WEST OF THE PECOS, THE -see: Roy Bean

LAWD, I WANT TWO WINGS

LAWSON STORY, THE

LAWYER OUTWITTED, THE -see: Crafty Lover, The

LAY DIS BODY DOWN -see: Lomax (ABFS), 577 w.m.

#####

LAY HIS SWORD BY HIS SIDE (Civil War Book)

LAY ME DOWN AND SAVE THE FLAG (Civil War Book)

LAY TEN DOLLARS DOWN -see: Lay Your Money Down

LAY THIS BODY DOWN (Religious) -see: I'm A Traveling  
To The Grave

LAY YOUR MONEY DOWN -see: Encyclopedia

LAZARUS (Child 56) -see: Dives and Lazarus

LAZARUS AND THE RICH MAN (Child 56) -see: Dives and  
Lazarus

LAZY FARMER, THE -see: Lazy Young Man, The

LAZY MAN, THE -see: Lazy Young Man, The

LAZY MARY (GAME Song) -see: Encyclopedia

LAZY ROGER (Game Song) -see: Lazy Mary

LAZY YOUNG MAN, THE -see: Encyclopedia

LE BAL CHEZ BOULE (French) -see: Encyclopedia

LE BLASPHEMATEUR CHATIE (French)

LE CHIEN (Creole) -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 123

LE COEUR DE MA BIEN-AIMEE (French) -see: Barbeau  
(FSFC), 201 & (JSOQ), 46

LE COUVRE-FEU (French)

LE LENDEMAIN DES NOCES (French)

LE MECHANT GUILLON (French)

LE MIRACLE DU NOUVEAU-NE (French)

LE MOIS DE MAI (French)

LE PAPILLON SUIV LA CHANDELLE (French)

LE PENITENT ET L'IVROGNE (French)

LE PETRE'S HORNPIPE

LE PRINCE DES ORMEAUX (French)

LE PRINCE D'ORANGE (French)

LE PRINCE EUGENE (French)

~~#####~~

LE RETOUR DU MARI (French)

LE RETOUR DU MARIN (French)

LE RETOUR FUNESTE (French)

LEAD HER UP AND DOWN -see: Randolph, III, 362 w.m.

LEAD HER UP AND DOWN THE AISLE (GAME Song) -see: Old  
Brass Wagon

LEAD THROUGH THAT SUGAR AND TEA (Game Song) -see:  
Sugar and Tea

LEADBELLY'S CHISHOLM TRAIL -see: Chisholm Trail, The;  
also see: Lomax (CSFB), 39 w.m.

LEAF BY LEAF THE ROSES FALL

LEAPING STAG, THE -see: Encyclopedia

LEATHER BRITCHES

LEATHER-WINGED BAT, THE -see: Encyclopedia

LEAVE HER, BULLIES, LEAVE HER (Shanty) -see: Across  
The Western Ocean

~~#####~~

LEAVE HER, JOHNNIE, LEAVE HER (Shanty) -see: Leave Her,  
Johnny

LEAVE HER, JOHNNY (Shanty) -see: Encyclopedia

LEAVE ME, DARLING, I DON'T MIND -see: Columbus Stockade

LEAVING ON THAT NEW RIVER TRAIN -see: I'm Leaving On  
That New River Train

LEEZIE LINDSAY -see: ~~#####~~ Blaeberry  
Courtship, The; also: Lizie  
Lindsay

LEGACY -see: Smiles and Wines

LEMO -see: Murder of Florella, The

LENORA -see: Randolph, IV, 304 w.o.

LENORA (LET YOUR HAIR HAND DOWN)

LEO FRANK AND MARY PHAGAN -see: Murder of Mary Phagan,  
The

LEOMA WISE -see: Murder of Naomie Wise, The

LES ADIEUX DES AMANTS (French)

LES CORPS DE METIERS (French)

LES FILLES A MARIER (French)

LES MARINS DE GROIX (French)

LES METAMORPHOSIS (French)

LE TROIS ROSES EMPOISONNEES (French)

LET GOD'S SAINTS COME IN (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

LET 'ER GO

LET HER GO, LET HER GO (MAY GOD BLESS HER) -see  
Encyclopedia

LET HIM SINK OR LET HIM SWIM -see: Encyclopedia

LET ME FLY -see: Tryin' Hard

LET ME GO HOME

LET ME GO JACOB (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

LET MY PEOPLE GO (Religious) -see: Go# Down, Moses

LET SIMON'S BEARD ALONE (Round) -see: Encyclopedia

LET THE CHURCH ROLL ON (Spiritual)

LET THE DEAL GO DOWN (Negro Work Song) -see: Lomax  
(FSNA), 548 w.m.

LET US ALL SPEAK OUR MINDS IF WE DIE FOR IT -see:  
Jordon & Kessler (SY), 163 w.m.

LET US BREAK BREAD TOGETHER (Religious) -see: On Our Knees

LET US CHEER THE WEARY TRAVELER (Spiritual) -see  
Encyclopedia

- LET'S ALL GO HUNTING -see: Little Hunter's, The
- LET'S GO A-HUNTIN' -see: Little Hunters, The
- LET'S GO DOWN THE WATER -see: Arnold (FSA), 182 w.m.
- LET'S GO TO THE WOODS -see: Little Hunters, The
- LETTER EDGED IN BLACK, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- LETTER IN THE CANDLE, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 292 w.m.
- LEVEE CAMP 'HOLLER' -see: Lomax (ABFS), 49 w.m.
- LEVEE MOAN -see: Sandburg (ASb), 225 w.m.
- LEXINGTON GIRL, THE (Murder Song) -see: Knoxville  
Firl, The
- LEXINGTON MILLER, THE (Murder Song) -see: Knoxville  
Girl, The
- L'HERBE VERDIT TOUS LES PRINTEMPS (French)
- L'HIRONDELLE, MESSAGERE DE L'AMOUT (or DES AMOURS)  
##### (French)
- LIBERTY SONG, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- LIBERTY TREE, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- LIE NEXT TO THE WALL (Child 46) -see: Encyclopedia;  
also: Riddle Song, The and ##### Sing  
All Around The Co<sub>u</sub>nty
- LIFE BY THE CABIN FIRE, A (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see:  
Life On The Ocean, Wave, The

LIFE BOAT, THE (Religious) -see: Randolph, IV, 67 w.m.

LIFE IN A HALF-BREED SHACK (WWestern Humor) -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 409 w.o.

LIFE IN CALIFORNIA -see: I'm A Used-Up Man

LIFE OF GEORGIE, THE (Child 209) -see: Geordie; also  
see: Belden (BS), 76 w.o.

LIFE ON THE OCEAN WAVE, A -see: Encyclopedia

LIFE ON THE VICKSBURG BLUFF, A (Adapt.) -see: Life On  
The Ocean Wave, A

LIGHT IS A-COMIN', THE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

LIGHT IS SHINING FOR YOU (Religious) -see: Love Is  
The Way

'LIGION SO SWEET -see: Lomax (ABFS), 582 w.o.

LILLY SHAW

LILY DALE

LILY FAIR DAMSEL, A -see: Returned Lover Songs

LILY LEE -see: Randolph, I, 377 w.m.

LILY, LILY OH! -see: Molly's Masquerade; also see:  
Randolph, I, 219 w.m.

LILY MUNROE -see: Molly's Masquerade

LILY OF ARKANSAS, THE #####(Adapt. of the lowlands  
of Holland) -see: Index Listing:  
Child No. 92; also see:  
Randolph, I, 339 w.m.

LILY OF THE VALLEY, THE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

LILY OF THE WEST, THE -see: Encyclopedia

LINCOLN AND LIBERTY (Political Song) -see: Encyclopedia

"LINCOLN HOSS" AND STEPHEN A -see: Spaeth (REW),  
45 w.m.

LINCOLNSHIRE POACHER, THE -see: Poacher, The

LINDBERG BABY, THE -see: Thomas (BMMK), 153 w.o.

L'INGRAT NE VIENT PAS ENCORE (French)

LINK O' DAY c. -see: Downes and Siegmeister (TAS), 142;  
also: Botsford, I, 38 w.m.

LION'S DEN -see: Creighton (SBNS), 87 w.m.; also see:  
Flanders (NGMS), 67 w.m.

LIPS THAT TOUCH LIQUOR SHALL NEVER TOUCH MINE -see:  
Randolph, II, 435 w.o.

LIPTO (Game Song) -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 132

LISA (Children) -see: Encyclopedia

LISBON -see: William and Polly; also: Sharp, II, 140

LISTEN TO THE ANGELS (Religious) -see: Run All The Way

LISTEN TO THE MOCKING BIRD -see: Encyclopedia

LITTLE AH SID -see: Encyclopedia

LITTLE ALICE SUMMERS -see: Randolph, IV, 199 w.o.

LITTLE ANNIE ROONEY -see: Encyclopedia

LITTLE BABES IN THE WOODS, THE -see: Babes In The Woods

LITTLE BALL OF YARN, THE (Ribald) -see: Ball Of Yarn, The

LITTLE BETTY ANNE (Child 76) -see: Seven Seas, The

LITTLE BITTY MAN (Lullaby) -see: Arnold (FSA), 152 w.m.

LITTLE BLACK MUSTACHE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

LITTLE BLACK TRAIN, THE

LITTLE BLACK TRAIN IS A-COMIN' -see: Botkin (TAFL), 914 w.m.

LITTLE BLOSSOM -see: Randolph, II, 403 w.m.

LITTLE BO PEEP (Children's Song) -see: Encyclopedia

LITTLE BOY AND THE BALL, THE (or LITTLE BOY LOST HIS BALL,  
A or LITTLE BOY THREW HIS BALL, A or  
LITTLE BOY THREW HIS BALL SO HIGH)(Child 155)  
-see: Jew's Daughter, The

LITTLE BOY BLUE (Nursery Song) -see: Encyclopedia

LITTLE BRASS WAGON (Game Song) -see: Old Brass Wagon

LITTLE BROWN BULLS, THE -see: Encyclopedia

LITTLE BROWN JUG -see: Encyclopedia; also: Brown Jug

LITTLE CABIB BOY, THE (Child 286) -see: Golden Vanity,  
The

LITTLE CHARLEY WENT A-FISHING -see: Jordon & Kessler  
(SY), 277 w.m.

LITTLE CHICKENS IN THE GARDEN -see: Randolph, IV, 111 w.m.

LITTLE CLARE MARY, THE -see: Chappell (FSRA), 58 w.o.

LITTLE DARLING

- LITTLE DAVID (or LITTLE DAVID PLAY ON YO' HARP)  
 (Spiritual) -see: Little David, Play  
 On Your Harp
- LITTLE DAVID, PLAY ON YOUR HARP (Spiritual) -see:  
 Encyclopedia
- LITTLE DEAD BOYS, THE (Child 79) -see: Three Dead Sons
- LITTLE DICKY WHIGBURN (Cante-Fable)
- LITTLE DOOGIE
- LITTLE DOVE (Lonesome Dove ) -see: ~~#####~~  
 Lonesome Dove
- LITTLE DROWNED GIRL, THE (Child 10) -see: Jealous  
 Sister, The
- LITTLE DRUNKARD, THE (Spanish) -see: El Borrachito
- LITTLE ELEANOR (Child 73) -see: Floyd Thomas and Fair  
 Eleanor
- LITTLE FAMILY, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- LITTLE FIGHT IN MEXICO -see: Botkin (APPS), 232; also:  
 Randolph, III, 357 w.m.
- LITTLE FIGHTING CHANCE, THE -see: MacKenzie (BSSNS),  
 215 w.o.
- LITTLE FRANKIE (Murder Song) -see: Frankie and Johnny
- LITTLE GAL AT OUR HOUSE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 238 w.m.
- LITTLE GIRL (Game Song) -see: Arnold (FSA), 95 w.m.;  
 also see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 141

LITTLE GIRL ROCKIN' -see: Roxie Anne

LITTLE GOLDEN (Child 4) -see: Myra Belle Lee

LITTLE GRAY MOUSE, THE (French) -see: La Petite Souris  
Grise

LITTLE HARRY HUSTON (Child 155) -see: Jew's Daughter, The

LITTLE HUNTERS, THE -see: Encyclopedia

LITTLE HUSBAND, A

LITTLE INDIAN MAID, THE

LITTLE JACK HORNER (Children's Song) -see: Encyclopedia

LITTLE JOE -see: Little Joe, The Wrangler

LITTLE JOE, THE WRANGLER -see: Encyclopedia

LITTLE JOE THE WRANGLER'S SISTER NELL -see: Randolph,  
II, 236 w.o.

LITTLE JOHN HENRY -see: John Henry Songs

LITTLE JOHNNY GREEN -see: My Old Granny

LITTLE JOHNNY WATTLES (Game Song) -see: Old Gramps  
Is Dead

LITTLE KATY -see: Jordon & Kessler # (SY), 119 w.m.

LITTLE LAP DOG (Lullaby) -see: Arnold (FSA), 152 w.m.;  
Hudson (FSM), ### 276

LITTLE LIZA JANE -see: Encyclopedia

LITTLE MAGGIE -see: Encyclopedia

LITTLE MAID, THE -see: Seventeen Next Monday

LITTLE MAID MILKING HER COW, THE

LITTLE MAJOR (Civil War Book)

LITTLE MARTIN CRAHAN (Coal Mine Tragedy) -see:

Korson (MMP), 110 w.o.

LITTLE MARY FAGAN (or PHAGAN) -see: Murder of Mary

Phagan, The

LITTLE MASSEY (or LITTLE MASSEY or LITTLE MATHA GROVE or  
LITTLE MATHEY GROVE or LITTLE MATHY GRAVES  
or LITTLE MATHY GROVES or LITTLE MATTHEW  
GROVES or LITTLE MATTHEY GROVES or LITTLE  
MATTIE GROVES or LITTLE MATTY GROVES)  
(Child 81) -see: Handsome Marty Gray

LITTLE MAUMEE -see: Little Mohee

LITTLE MOHEA -see: Little Mohee

LITTLE MOHEE -see: Encyclopedia

LITTLE MOLLIE -see: Pretty Polly

LITTLE MOMEE -see: Little Mohee

LITTLE MORE CIDER -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 374

LITTLE MORE FAITH IN JESUS, A (Religious) -see:  
Encyclopedia

LITTLE MOSE GRAVES (or GROVES) (Child 81) -see:  
Handsome Marty Gray

LITTLE MOSES -see: Randolph, IV, 97 w.o.

LITTLE MUSGRAVE AND LADY BARNARD (Child 81) -see:  
Handsome Marty Gray)

LITTLE MUSGROVE AND LADY BARNSWELL (Child 81) -see:  
Handsome Marty Gray

LITTLE NELL OF NARRAGANSETT BAY -see: Brewster (BSI),  
345 w.o.

LITTLE NELLIE MEEKS -see: Murder of The Meeks Family, The

LITTLE NUT TREE -see: #####  
I Had A Little Nut Tree

LITTLE OLD LOG CABIN IN THE LANE -see: Encyclopedia

LITTLE OLD SOD SHANTY (or LITTLE OLD SOD SHANTY ON THE  
CLAIM (Adapt.) -see: Little Old  
Log Cabin In The Lane

LITTLE OMIE -see: Murder Of Naomie Wise, The

LITTLE OMIE WISE -see: Murder of Naomie Wise, The

LITTLE ONA -see: Murder of Naomie Wise, The

LITTLE ORPHAN GIRL, THE -see: Orphan Girl, The

LITTLE PAGE BOY -see: Page Boy, The

LITTLE PHOEBE -see: Old Man Grumble

LITTLE PLOWING BOY, THE -see: Chappell (FSRA), 127 w.o.

LITTLE PONIES, THE (Lullaby) -see: All The Pretty Little  
Horses

LITTLE ROSEWOOD CASKET, THE -see: Rosewood Casket, The

LITTLE ROY RICKEY (or THE DEATH OF ROY KICKEY) -see:  
Murder Of Mary Phagan, The

LITTLE SADIE

LITTLE SALLY WALKER (Game Song) -see: Poor Mary Sits  
A-Weeping

- LITTLE SALLY WATERS (Game Song) -see: Arnold (FSA),  
147 w.m.; Hudson (FSM), 290
- LITTLE SALOO (Child 155) -see: Jew's Daughter, The
- LITTLE SCOTCH-EE -see: Ann Marie and Henry
- LITTLE SEASIDE VILLAGE, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 321 w.m.
- LITTLE SIR HUGH (Child 155) -see: Jew's Daughter, The
- LITTLE SPARROW -see: Encyclopedia
- LITTLE STRAWBERRY GIRL -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY),  
116 w.m.
- LITTLE SUSAN, THE PRIDE OF KILDORE
- LITTLE SWEETHEART
- LITTLE TORSY'S SONG -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 338 w.m.
- LITTLE TURTLE DOVE
- LITTLE WHITE DAISES, THE (Game Song) -see: Arnold (FSA),  
134 w.m.
- LITTLE WILLIE (or WILLY) -see: Drowsy Sleeper; (For  
different song, same title, see:  
Randolph, IV, 47 w.m.
- LITTLE YELLOW DOG, THE (Child 13) -see: Mark Of Cain, The
- LITTLE YORKSHIRE BOY (Child 283) -see: Johnny and The  
Robber
- LIVERPOOL DOCK -see: Randolph, I, 373 w.m.
- LIVERPOOL GIRLS, THE (Shanty) -see: Bone (CB), 118 w.m.;  
Creighton (SBNS), 272 w.m.

- LIVERPOOL LANDLADY, THE -see: Feather Beds, The
- LIVERPOOL SONG, THE (Shanty) -see: Bone (CB), 139 w.m.
- LIZA ANNE (Var. of Little Liza Jane) -see: Sharp, II, 355
- LIZA IN THE SUMMER TIME -see: Little Liza Jane
- LIZA JANE -see: Little Liza Jane
- LIZA LEE (Shanty) -see: Yankee John Stormalong
- LIZIE LINDSAY (Child 226) -see: Encyclopedia
- LIZIE WAN -see: Family Affair, A
- LIZZIE BORDEN -see: Burt (AMB), 14 w.o.
- LIZZIE LINDSAY -see: Lizie Lindsay
- LIZZIE MAY -see: Family Affair, A
- LIZZIE WAN -see: Family Affair, A
- LLANO ESTACADO, THE (Heartless girl causes lover's death  
in West) -see: Lomax (CSFB), 313 w.o.
- LO QUE DIGO (Spanish) -see: Sandburg (ASb), 294 w.m.
- LOAKIE'S BOAT (Nova Scotia humor) -see: Creighton  
(SBNS), 274 w.m.
- LOATHLY BRIDE, THE (Child 31) -see: Man Who Married A  
Witch, The
- LOCH LOMOND (Scottish) -see: Encyclopedia
- LOCKED IN THE WALLS OF PRISON -see: Encyclopedia
- LOCKS AND BOLTS -see: Arms of Love

LOGAN COUNTY COURT HOUSE -see: Dallas City Jail, The;

also see: Cox (FSS), 212

LOGAN COUNTY JAIL, THE -see: Dallas City Jail, The;

also see: Randolph, II, 32 w.m.

LOGAN'S LAMENT -see: Blackbird, The

LOGGER LOVER, THE -see: Truthful Logger, The

LOGGER'S BOAST, THE -see: Carmer (SRA), 59 w.m.

LOGIE O'BUCHAN -see: Hudson (FSS), 171 w.o.

LOLLIE TRYDOM (or LOLLY TEE TRUDOM or LOLLY TEE TUM  
or LOLLY TRUDOM) -see: Dolly Dee Dum Day

LONDON (Game Song) -see: Round Up Four In London

LONDON BRIDGE (Game Song) -see: London Bridge Is Falling  
Down)

LONDON BRIDGE IS FALLING DOWN (Game Song) -see:  
Encyclopedia

LONDON CITY -see: Sandburg (ASb), 324, B, w.o.

LONDON LANCIERS, THE -see: Linscott (FSONE), 89

LONDON MASON, THE -see: Johnny and The Robber

LONDON TOWN -see: Weevily Wheat

LONDON'S BRIDGE -see: Geordie

LONE BUFFALO HUNTER, THE -see: Lomax (CSFB), 342 w.o.

LONE DRIFTIN' RIDERS (c. Geo. T. Worth, New York) -see:  
Lomax (CSFB), 307 w.o.

LONE FISH-BALL, THE -see: One Fish Ball

LONE INDIAN, THE

LONE INDIANS, THE

LONE PRAIRIE, THE -see: Bury Me Not On The Lone Prairie

LONE STAR CLOG

LONE STAR RANGER, THE

LONE STAR TRAIL, THE -see: Old Chisholm Trail, 19 w.m.;  
and for completely different version,  
see: Moore (BFSSw), 287 w.m.

LONE THE PLOW-BOY -see: Chappell (FSRA), 127 w.o.;  
Greenleaf & Mansfield (BSSN), 162;  
Randolph, I, 344 w.m.

LONE WIDOW, THE -see: Three Dead Sons

LONELY GLENS OF YARROW, THE (Child 214) -see:  
Encyclopedia

LONELY LOUISA -see: Napoleon

LONELY VALLEY (Murder Song) -see: Jealous Lover of Lone  
Green Valley; also: Murder  
Of Florella, The; also:  
Murder of Pearl Bryan, The

LONESOME DOVE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

LONESOME GROVE, THE -see: Lonesome Dove, The

LONESOME KATY

LONESOME LOW -see: Golden Vanity, The

LONESOME PRAIRIE, THE -see: Bury Me Not On The Lone  
Prairie

LONESOME ROAD, THE -see: Look Down That Lonesome Road

LONESOME SCENES OF WINTER, THE -see: I've Found A New  
Sweetheart

LONG AGO

LONG DRIVE, THE -see: Ogallaly Song, The

LONG GONE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 75 w.m.

LONG JOHN (Negro Work Song. c. Adaptted and arranged  
by John and Alan Lomax. Related to but not  
same as Song of this title c. by Handy in  
1912) -see: Lomax (ABFS), 75# & (FSNA), 537;  
Odum & Johnson (NHS), 227; Scarborough  
(OTNFS), 268

LONG JOHN CHINEEMAN -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 170

LONG, LONG AGO -see: Encyclopedia

LONG STRIKE, THE (Coal Mine Song) -see: Korson (MMP),  
224 w.o.

LONG THE DAYS OF SORROW -see: Randolph, III, 394

LONG TIME AGO -see: Lomax (ABFS), 306 w.m.

~~LONG TIME AGO -see: Lomax (ABFS), 306 w.m.~~

~~(SNA) #65 w.m.; Doorflinger (SNA) #37~~

LONG TIME AGO, A -see: Encyclopedia; also see: Colcord  
(SAS), 65 w.m.; Doerflinger (SMSB),  
37; Linscott (FSONE), 141 w.m.;  
Lomax (FSNA), 55; Mackenzie (BSSNS) 264

LONG WAYS FROM HOME -see: Arnold (FSA), 48 w.m.;  
Gambling Man, The

LONG WHITE ROBE, A (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

LONGAN'S LAMENT -see: Blackbird, The

LONGEST NAME SONG -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 343

~~LONGEST NAME SONG -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 343~~  
#####

LONGEST TRAIN, THE (Adapt.) -see: In The Pine's, Encyclopedia;  
also see: Lomax (FSNA), 541; also  
see: Blake Girl, Sharp, II, 278

LONGING FOR SPRING (Strike in Coal Fields, W. Va., 1911-12)  
-see: Burt (AMB), 188 w.o.

LONGSTREET'S RANGERS -see: I Was A Southern Soldier

LOOBY (Game Song) -see: All On A Saturday Night

LOOK AWAY BEYOND THE BLUE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

LOOK AWAY BEYOND THE SUN (Religious) -see: Look Away Beyond  
The Blue

LOOK DOWN THAT LONESOME ROAD -see: Encyclopedia

LOOK OVER YONDER c. -see: Downes & Siegmeister (TAS),  
248 w.m.

LOOK WHERE DE TRAIN DONE GONE -see: Scarborough  
(OTNFS), 245

LOOKEE THERE, NOW! -see: They Whooped and They  
Hollered

LOOKING FOR POPPIES (Stage or Parlor Song) -see:  
Belden (BS), 252 w.o.

LOOKING FOR THE BULLY -see: Bully of The Town, The

LORA WILLIAMS -see: Little Sparrow

LORD ARNOLD -see: Handsome Marty Gray; also: Larkin,  
The Mason

LORD ARNOLD'S CASTLE -see: Larkin, The Mason

LORD ARNOLD'S WIFE -see: Handsome Marty Gray

LORD BACON -see: Young Bateman

LORD BAKEMAN -see: Young Bateman

LORD BANNER -see: Handsome Marty Gray

LORD BANNER'S WIFE (Child 81) -see: Handsome Marty Gray

LORD BANYAN -see: Ann Marie And Henry

LORD BARNEY -see: Handsome Marty Gray

LORD BATEMAN -see: Young Bateman

LORD BATEMAN'S CASTLE -see: Young Bateman

LORD BATESMAN -see: Young Bateman

LORD BATON -see: Young Bateman

- LORD BONNIE -see: Ann Marie and Henry
- LORD DANIEL -see: Handsome Marty Gray
- LORD DANIEL'S WIFE (Child 81) -see: Handsome Marty Gray
- LORD DARKER -see: Young Bateman
- LORD DILLARD -see: Lovely Maisie
- LORD DILLARD AND LADY FLORA -see: Lovely Maisie
- LORD DONALD'S WIFE -see: Handsome Marty Gray
- LORD, HAVE MERCY (Religious) -see: Arnold (FSA), 171 w.m.
- LORD HENRY -see: Ann Marie and Henry; also: Will Davy,  
My Son
- LORD HENRY AND LADY MARGARET -see: Ann Marie and Henry
- LORD HENRY AND LYDIA MARGARET -see: Marie and Henry
- LORD, I WANT TO BE A CHRISTIAN (Religious) -see: In  
My Heart
- LORD IS DEPENDIN' ON YOU, THE (Spiritual) -see: Love  
Is The Way
- LORD JAMES -see: Gallows Tree, The
- LORD LEVEN -see: Lord Lovel
- LORD LOVEL -see: Encyclopedia
- LORD LOVEL AND LADY NANCA BELL -see: Lord Lovel
- LORD LOVEL AND ## NANCY BELL -see: Lord Lovel
- LORD LOVER -see: Lord Lovel

- LORD LOVELL -see: Lord Lovel
- LORD LOVING -see: Ellen's Elopement
- LORD NELSON -see: Will Davy, My Son
- LORD RANDAL (or RANDALL) -see: Will Davy, My Son
- LORD RANSOM -see: Will Davy, My Son
- LORD, REMEMBER ME -see: Botkin (TAFL), 915 w.m.
- LORD RONALD (MY SON) -see: Will Davy, My Son
- LORD SALTOUN AND AUCHANACHIE -see: Johnny Doyle
- LORD THOMAS -see: Floyd Thomas and Fair Eleanor
- LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ANNET -see: Floyd Thomas and  
Fair Eleanor
- LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR -see: Floyd Thomas and  
Fair Eleanor
- LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELINORE -see: Floyd Thomas and  
Fair Eleanor
- LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELLEN -see: Floyd Thomas and  
Fair Eleanor
- LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELLENDAR -see: Floyd Thomas and  
Fair Eleanor
- LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELLENDER -see: Floyd Thomas and  
Fair Eleanor
- LORD THOMAS AND THE BROWN GIRL -see: Floyd Thomas and  
Fair Eleanor

LORD VALLEY -see: Handsome Marty Gray

LORD VANOVER -see: Handsome Marty Gray

LORD WILLIAM (Child 7) -see: Ellen's Elopement

LORD WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET (Child 7) -see:  
Ellen's Elopement

LORD WILLIAM AND LORD DOUGLAS (Child 7) -see: Ellen's  
Elopement

LORD WILLIAM'S DEATH (Child 7) -see: Ellen's Elopement

LORDS OF CREATION, THE -see: Rulers of The World, The

LORDS OF CREATION MEN WE CALL, THE -see: Rulers, Of The  
World, The

LORD'S PRAYER, THE (Religious) -see: Encyclope dia

LORENA -see: Encyclopedia

LORENA AND PAUL VANE -see: Lorena

LORENA'S ANSWER -see: Lorena

LORENDO (Child 12) -see: Will Davy, My Son

LORILLA (Murder Song) -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 84

LOSS OF THE ALBION -see: Chappell (FSRA), 14

~~LORENA'S ANSWER -see: Lorena~~

LOSS OF THE AMPHITRITE, THE -see: Cox (FSS), 303 w.o.

LOSS OF THE CENTRAL AMERICAN (Adapt.)

LOSS OF THE PHILOSOPHY (Shipwreck, storm, starvation)

-see: Creighton (SBNS), 275 w.m.

LOST BABE, THE -see: Sharp, II, 160

LOST CHILD, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 201 w.o.

LOST CREEK (Coal Miner's Adapt.) -see: Wearing of The Green,  
The; also see: Korson (MMP),  
53 w.o.

LOST GIRL, THE -see: Thousand Miles From Home, A

LOST INDIAN, THE

LOST JIMMIE WHALEN, THE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 445 w.m.

LOST JOHNNY DOYLE, THE

LOST LADY FOUND -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 86 w.o.

LOST LOVER, THE -see: Sailor's Sweetheart, The

LOST ON THE LADY ELGIN -see: Randolph, 143 w.m.

LOST WILLIE -see: Sailor's Sweetheart, The

LOST YOUTH -see: Awful, Awful, Awful! also see:

Scarborough (OTNFS), 95

LOUISANNA GALS -see: Buffalo Gals

LOUISANNA GIRLS -see: Buffalo Gals

LOUISIANA LOWLANDS -see: Golden Vanity, The; also see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 278 w.m.

LOUISVILLE BURGLAR, THE -see: Randolph, II, 37

LOUISVILLE HORNPIPE

~~#####~~

~~####~~

LOUISVILLE JAIL -see: Encyclopedia

LOUPY LOU -see: Randolph, III, 365 w.m.

LOUSY MINER, THE (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see: Return of The  
Brown-Eyed Sailor,  
The

LOVANA -see: Belden (BS), 223 w.o.; Dean (FC), 3

LOVE AND LUST (Adapt.) -see: Orphan Girl, The

LOVE AT FIRST SIGHT -see: Thomas (BMMK), 187 w.o.

LOVE DISGUISED (MARY AND WILLIE) -see: Returned Lover

LOVE-FEAST IN HEAVEN (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

LOVE GREGORY -see: Seven Seas, The

LOVE HAS BROUGHT ME TO DESPAIR -see: Brewster (BSI), 276 w.m.;

Hubbard (BSfU), 63

LOVE HENRY (Child 68) -see: Ann Marie and Henry

LOVE IN THE TUB (P.D. but not really a folk song) -see:

Belden (BS), 233 w.o.

LOVE IS PLEASIN' -see: O Waly, Waly

LOVE IS THE WAY (Gospel) -see: Encyclopedia

LOVE LETTER AND ANSWER (Child 2) -see: True Lover Of Mine, A

LOVE ME OR GO -see: Encyclopedia

LOVE ME OR NO -see: Love Me Or Go

LOVE ME STRONG, BABY -see: Encyclopedia

LOVE, O LOVE, O CARELESS LOVE -see: Carless Love

LOVE SIGNAL, THE (American Indian) -see: Indian Tribal  
Songs, No.

LOVE SOMEBODY, YES I DO -see: Encyclopedia

LOVE WILL FIND A WAY -see: Drowsy Sleeper, The

LOVEL, THE ROBBER -see: Flanders (NGMS), 245 w.m.

LOVELY BANKS OF BOYNE, THE -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 384,

409 w.m.

LOVELY MAISIE (Child 65) -see: Encyclopedia

LOVELY NANCY -see: Return Of Willie O'Riley; also see:  
Scarborough (SCSM), 372,  
456 w.m.

LOVELY OHIO, THE -see: Lomax (FSNA), 85

LOVELY POLLY (Song similar to Green Grows The Laurel)  
-see: Scarborough (SCSM), 333; 447

LOVELY WILLIAM -see: Randolph, I, 47 w.m.

LOVELY WILLIE -see: Cuckoo, The; also see: Arnold  
(FSA), 45

LOVELY WILLIE'S SWEETHEART -see; Gardner & Chickering  
(BSSM), 103 w.o.

LOVER FREED FROM THE GALLOWES, THE (The similarity  
between this and Child No. 95, "The Gallows  
Tree" has led some collectors to classify  
it as a "secondary child ballad." It is not  
the same song) -see: Seeds Of Love, The

LOVER'S GHOST, THE -see: False Rooster, The

LOVER'S GOODBYE, A -see: Encyclopedia

LOVER'S FAREWELL, A -see: George Collins; also see:  
French Language Songs, Les Adieux  
Des Amants; also: Two Hungry Crows

LOVERS LAMENT, THE -see: Beauty Bright, A; also:

Lament of The Wanderer; also:

My One True Love

LOVER'S LAMENT FOR HER SAILOR -see: Young Womans's

Sorrow, A

LOVERS, MOTHER, I'LL HAVE NONE -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY),

150 w.m.

LOVER'S SONG, THE

LOVER'S TEST, THE -see: Hero Rewarded, The

LOVE'S RITORNELLA -see: Spaeth (REW), 19

LOVESICK COWBOY, THE -see: Lomax (CSFB), 268 w.m.

LOVING GIRL, THE -see: Randolph, IV, 206 w.m.

LOVIN' HANNAH -see: Irish Girl, The

LOVING HENEARY -see: Ann Marie And Henry

LOVING HENRY -see: Ann Marie and Henry

LOVING NANCY ~~####~~ (Ver. of Rambling Beauty, The) -see:

Wagoner's Lad, The; also see: Sharp,

II, 226

LOVING REILLY -see: William Reilly (and COLLEEN BAWN)

LOW-BACKED CAR, THE -see: Encyclopedia

LOW BRIDGE, EVERYBODY DOWN! -see: Encyclopedia

LOW IS THE WAY -see: Arnold (FSA), 180 w.m.

LOWLANDS -see: Edwin In The Lowlands; also: Golden  
Vanity; also: Lowlands, Away, My John

LOWLANDS, AWAY, MY JOHN (Shanty - 2 versions) -see:  
Encyclopedia

LOWLANDS LOW -see: Edwin In The Lowlands; also:  
Golden Vanity, The

LOWLANDS OF HOLLAND, THE -see: Child 92 in index

LOWLY BETHLEHEM (Religious) -see: Downes & Siegmeister  
(TAS), 26 w.m.

LOYD THOMAS -see: Floyd Thomas and Fair Eleanor

LUBIN (Game Song) -see: All On A Saturday Night

LUBLY DINE

LUBLY FAN -see: Downes & Siegmeister (TAS), 116 w.m.

LUCKY JIM

LUCY LOCKET (Children) -see: Encyclopedia

LUCY LONG -see: Take Your Time, Miss Lucy

LULA GAL -see: Encyclopedia

LULA WALL(S) -see: Encyclopedia

LULLABY -see: All The Pretty Little Horses

LULIE -see: Sharp, II, 276

LULU -see: Lula Gal

LUMBERING BOY (Lumberjack gets killed on job) -see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 280 w.m.; also:  
JAFL, XXXI, 75; also: Rickaby (BSSB) 26

LUMBERMAN'S ALPHABET, THE -see: Alphabet Songs

LUMBERMAN'S LIFE, A -see: Dreary Life, The

LUMBERMAN'S LIFE IS A DREARY LIFE, A -see: Dreary  
Life, The

LUNDY'S LAND a.k.a. BATTLE OF BRIDGEWATER, THE -see:  
Cox (FSS), 259 w.o.

LUPITA DIVINA (Spanish) -see: Spanish Language Songs No.

LYDDA MARGOT -see: Margaret's Ghost

LYDIA PINKHAM -see: Shay (PFDC), 46 w.m.; Sandburg (ASb),  
210 w.m.

LYDIA SHERMAN (Murder Song) -see: Burt (AMB), 5 w.o.

LYNCHBURG TOWN -see: Goin' Down To Town

MAC AFEE'S (or Macaffie's) (Murder Song) -see

Encyclopedia

MACAFFIE'S CONFESSION -see: Mac Afee's Confession

MAC DONALD'S RETURN TO GLENCOE -see: Donald's Return

to Glencoe in Index

MACAFEE'S CONFESSION (Murder Song) -see: Mac Afee's

Confession

MAC PHERSON'S FAREWELL (Scottish) -see: Encyclopedia

MACKIN'S PORCH (Coal Miner's Adapt.) -see: Korson

(AMP), 57 w.o.

MADAM, I HAVE GOLD AND SILVER -see: Hey! Pretty Girl

MADEMOISELLE FROM ARMENTIERES -see: Encyclopedia

MAGGIE AND WILLIE -see: Drowsy Sleeper, The

MAGGIE MAC (Civil War Encounter, Monitor sinks the

Merrimac) -see: Creighton (SBNS), 282 w.m.

MAGGIE WAS A LADY -see: Frankie and Johnny

MAGIC RING, THE -see: Encyclopedia

MAG'S SONG -see: Orphan Girl, The

MAID AND THE PALMER, THE -see: Niles (BB), 88 w.m.

MAID FREED FROM THE GALLOWES, THE -see: Gallows Tree, The

MAID I LEFT BEHIND, THE -see: Lament of The Wanderer

~~#####~~

MAID IN BEDLAM, A -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 178 w.o.

MAID IN SORROW, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 401 w.m.

MAID IN THE PUMP ROOM -see: Linscott (FSONE), 94

MAID OF AMSTERDAM -see: A-Rovin'

MAID OF EDINBURGH -see: Encyclopedia

MAID OF PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, THE -see: Belden (BS), 201 w.o.

MAID OF RYGATE, THE -see: Johnny and The Robber

MAID OF THE LOGAN BOUGH, THE (Ver. of Maid Of The  
Mountain Brow) -see: Dean  
(FC), 83

MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW, THE -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS),  
124 w.o.

MAID ON THE SHORE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

MAIDEN IN THE GARDEN, THE -see: Return of John Riley

MAIDEN SOLD TO THE DEVIL, THE (French) -see: #####

La Fille Vendue Au Diable

MAIDEN'S LAMENT, THE

MAIDEN'S ROMANCE

MAJOR ANDRE -see: John Paulding and Major Andre

MAJOR ANDREW'S EXECUTION -see: John Paulding and Major  
Andre

MAJOR'S SON, THE -see: Springfield Mountain

MAKE A CAKE FOR CHARLEY -see: Weevily Wheat

MAKE ME A PALLET ON THE FLOOR

MAKING MY WILL -see: Flanders (BMNE), 14

MAMA GAVE ME A LITTLE HUSBAND (Creole) -see:  
Scarborough (OTNFS), 123

MAMA HAVE YOU HEARD THE NEWS? -see: Sandburg (ASb), 360 w.m.

MAMMA, MAMMA HAVE YOU HEARD? -see: Hugh-A-Bye, Baby

MAMMAN DONNE MOI UN PITIT MARI (Creole) -see:  
Scarborough (OTNFS), 21, 123

MAMMY LOVES (Lullaby) -see: Go To Sleepy, Little Baby

MAMMY'S LITTLE BABY LOVES SHORTENING BREAD -see:  
Shortenin' Bread

MAMMY'S LITTLE BOY (Lullaby) -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 158

MAN AND A MAID, A -see: Katie Morey

MAN HAD A LESSON TO LEARN (Spiritual) -see: One More  
Rive To Cross

MAN GOIN' ROUND -see: There's A Man Goin' 'Round (Taking  
Names)

MAN IN THE MOON, THE -see: Roll Your Leg Over

MAN NAMED HODS, A (Cowboy satire on survival, wealth,  
and politics) -see: Lomax (CSFB),  
355 w.o.

MAN ON THE FLYING TRAPEZEM THE -see: Encyclopedia

MAN WHO BROKE THE BANK AT MONTE CARLO, THE - see:  
Encyclopedia

MAN WHO HAS PLENTY OF GOOD PEANUTS, THE -see: Jolly  
Neighbor, The

MAN WHO MARRIED A WITCH, THE -see: Encyclopedia

MAN WHO WOULDN'T HOE CORN, THE -see: Lazy Young Man, The

MAN YOU DON'T MEET EVERY DAY, THE -see: Randolph, III,  
239 w.o.

MANANITAS DE JALISCO (Spanish) -see: Sandburg (ASb), 292 w.m.

MANASSA JUNCTION -see: Randolph, II, 250 w.m.

MANTLE OF GREEN, THE -see: Return Of Willie O'Riley, The

MANTLE SO GREEN, THE -see: Return of Willie O'Riley,  
The; also see: Randolph, I,  
371 w.m.

MANY SAY I AM TOO NOISY -see: Randolph, IV, 30 w.m.

MANY LONG YEARS AGO -see: Encyclopedia

MANU THOUSAND GONE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

MANY T'OUSAND GO -see: Many Thousand Gone

MAPLE ON THE HILL -see: Encyclopedia

MAPLE SWEET (Song of the Sugar Makers) -see: Linscott  
(FSONE), 238 w.m.

MARCH OF THE MINUTE MEN -see: Chester

MARCH ON (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

MARCH ON, MARCH ON (Civil War Book) -see: Encyclopedia

MARCHING MAIDS

MARCHING ROUND THE GUM STUMP -see: Randolph, III, 397 w.o.

MARCHING ROUND THE LEVY (Game Song) -see: Till The  
Moon No Longer Shines

MARCHING THROUGH GEORGIA (Civil War Book) -see:  
Encyclopedia; also see:  
Glass & Singer (SS), 210 w.m.

MARGARET AND WILLY -see: Sweet Willie's Ghost

MARGARET'S GHOST -see: Encyclopedia

MARIA BEWELL (Murder song. Historical. Adopted daughter  
raped and murdered by stepfather in Ohio)  
-see: Eddy (BSO), 271 w.o.

MARIA'S GONE (Game Song) -see: JAFL, XX, 275; XXXII, 495 w.o.  
& Sharp, II, 369

MARIEZ-MOI, MA PETITE MAMAN (French) -see: Encyclopedia

MARINA GIRLS (Fiddle/Dance Tune) -see: ~~####~~ Sharp, II, 362

MARINES' SONG, THE (Halls of Montezuma) -see: Shay  
(PFDC), 105 w.o.

MARION PARKER -see: Murder Of Marion Parker

MARK OF CAIN, THE -see: Encyclopedia

MARRIAGE OF SIR GAWAIN, THE -see: Man Who Married A  
Witch, The

MARRIAGE PROPOSAL, THE -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 415

MARRIAGE RITE IS OVER, THE

MARRIED AND SINGLE LIFE -see: Always Stay Single

MARRIE WOMAN'S LAMENT, A -see: I Wish I Was Single Again

MARRY ME, MOTHER DEAR (French) -see: Mariez-Moi, Ma  
Petite Maman

MARTHA AND MARY -see: Little Family, The; also:  
Mary and Martha

MARTHA DEXTER (Ballad about a 13 year old girl who was  
drowned) -see: Belden (BS), 417 w.o.

MARTIN, TIM, AND DAN -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 286

MARTYR JOHN -see: Two Brothers

~~#####~~

MARY ACLON (Similar in situation to "William Reilly")  
-see: Gray (SBML), 82

MARY ALLING -see: Barbara Allen

MARY AND MARTHA (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

MARY AND SANDY -see: Mary, Weep No More For Me

MARY AND WILLIE (Returned lover song) -see: Return of  
The Brown-Eyed Sailor, The; also see:  
Belden (BS), 152; Flanders & Brown  
(UFSB), 150; Henry (FSSH), 172;  
Hudson (FSM), 153; JAFL, XLV, 102;  
Jones (KNR), 299; Pound (ABS), 200

MARY ANN WYATT -see: Murder of Mary Ann Wyatt

MARY BROWN -see: Lazy Mary

MARY, DON'T YOU WEEP (Spiritual) -see: O Mary, Don't  
You Weep

MARY FAGEN -see: Murder Of Mary Phagan, The

MARY HAD A BABY (Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia

MARY HAD A LITTLE LAMB (Nursery Song) -see: Encyclopedia

MARY HAD A WILLIAM GOAT (Parody) -see: Mary Had A Little  
Lamb; also see: Sandburg (ASb),  
336 w.m.

MARY HAMILTON -see: Encyclopedia

MARY IN THE SILVERY TIDE -see: Encyclopedia

MARY JANE, THE MILDMAID -see: Seventeen Next Monday

MARY L. MACKAY, THE (Sailor Song) -see: Crieghton (SBNS),  
284; Lomax (FSNA), 144

MARY NAIL (Irish Elopement of lovers ends in tragedy)  
-see: Creighton (SBNS), 173 w.m.; Joyce (OIFMS), 256

MARY OF (ON) THE SILVERY TIDE -see: Mary In The Silvery Tide

MARY OF THE WILD MOOR -see: Encyclopedia

MARY O' THE DEE -see: Mary, Weep No More For Me

MARY PHAGAN -see: Murder of Mary Phagan, The

MARY RILEY (Similar situation to Wm. Reilly) -see:  
Mackenzie (BSSNS), 120 w.o.; O'Conor  
(SBI), 86 w.o.

MARY, WEEP NO MORE FOR ME -see: Encyclopedia

MARY WEPT AN' MARTHY MOANED (Gospel)

MARY WORE THREE LINKS OF CHAIN (Spiritual) -see:  
Oh Lord, What A Mornin'; also: All  
My Sins Are Taken Away

MARY'S DREAM -see: Mary, Weep No More For Me

MASON'S DREAM, THE

MASON'S HORNPIPE (Fiddle/Dance Tune)

MASSA HAD A LITTLE YALLER GAL -see: Massa Had A Yeller Gal

MASSA HAD A YELLER GAL -see: Encyclopedia

MASTER FROG WENT A-COURTING -see: Frog and The Mouse, The

MASTER MAC AFEE -see: Mac Afee's Confession (Murder Song)

MASTERPIECE OF LOVE SONGS, THE

MATTHEW, MARK, LUKE, AND JOHN -see: Flanders (BMNE), 33

MAUMEE -see: Little Mohee

MAWHEE -see: Little Mohee

MAXWELL'S DOOM (Murder Song) -see: Encyclopedia

MAY COLVIN (or COLLEEN) -see: Myra Belle Lee

MAY I SLEEP IN YOUR BARN TONIGHT, MISTER -see:  
Encyclopedia

MC AFEE'S CONFESSION (Murder Song) -see: Mac Afee's  
Confession

MC CARTHY'S SONG (Drink and troubles there from) -see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 288 w.m.

MC CARTY'S WIDOW ~~#####~~  
(Similar to A Scolding Wife) -see:  
Dean (FC), 93

MC FEE'S CONFESSION (Murder Song) -see: Mac Afee's  
Confession

MC INFEE'S CONFESSION ON THE GALLOWS (Murder Song)  
-see: Mac Afee's Confession

MC LELLAN'S SON -see: Mackenzie (BSSN), 363 w.o.

MC LEOD'S REEL (Fiddle/Dance Tune)

MC NAB'S ISLAND (Soldier compalins of Army life)  
-see: Creighton (SBNS), 291 w.m.

MC SORLEY'S TWINS

ME AN' MY DONEY-GAL -see: Lomax (CSFB), 11 w.o.

ME AND MY OL' HOSS -see: Cowpoke

ME FATHER IS A LAWYER IN ENGLAND -see: Bring Back Me  
Bonnie To Me

ME FATHER'S A LAWYER IN ENGLAND -see: Bring Back My  
Bonnie To Me

ME JOHNNY MITCHELL MAN (Coal Mine Song) -see: Botkin (TAFL), 865 w.m.;  
Korson (MMP), 234 w.m.

ME OLD WETHER'S SKIN -see: Young Man With A Lazy Wife, The

ME ONE MAN (Courting Song) -see: Creighton (SBNS), 196 w.m.;  
Sharp(100 EFS), 100 w.m.

MEADOW SCHOTTISCHE (Fiddle/Dance Tune)

MEAGHER'S CHILDREN (Historical. Two little children  
lost in woods; starve and freeze to  
death) -see: Creighton (SBNS), 292 w.m.

MEASLES IN THE SPRING -see: Randolph, III, 149 w.m.

MECKLINBURG TOWN -see: Encyclopedia

MEEKS FAMILY, THE (Murder Song) -see: Murder Of  
The Meeks Family, The

~~MEASLES IN THE SPRING -see: Randolph, III, 149 w.m.~~

MEEKS FAMILY MURDER (or MEEKS MURDER), THE -see:

Murder Of The Meeks Family

MEERSCHAUM PIPE -see: Encyclopedia

MEESH-E-GAN c.-see: Downes & Siegmeister (TAS), 308 w.m.

MEET ME AT THE FAIR -see: Randolph, III, 201 w.o.

MEET ME BY MOONLIGHT -see: Encyclopedia

MEET ME BY THE MOONLIGHT -see: Prisoner's Song, The;  
also see: Richardson (AMS), 55

MEET ME IN THE MOONLIGHT -see: Prisoner's Song, The

MEET ME THERE (Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia

MEET ME TONIGHT -see: Randolph, IV, 226 w.m.

MEET ME TONIGHT IN DREAMLAND c. 1909

MELANCHOLY ACCIDENT, A (Death of Mr. Hodge, The) -see:  
Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 309

MELANCHOLY COWBOY, THE (Description of what a cowboy  
is like) -see: Lomax (CSFB),  
220 w.o.

MELODEON HORNPIPE (Fiddle/Dance Tune)

MELTON'S PARADE

MEN'S CLOTHES (or CLOTHING) I WILL PUT ON -see:

William and Nancy; William and Polly;

also see: Randolph, I, 215 w.m.

MENAGERIE -see: Loesser (HAS), 234 w.m.

MERCHANT OF LONDON, A -see: Molly's Masquerade

MERCHANT'S DAUGHTER, THE -see: Bramble Briar, The;

also see: Hubbard (BSfU), 61

MERCHANT'S ONLY SON, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering

(BSSM), 198 w.m.

MERMAID, THE -see: Mermaid's Curse, The

MERMAID'S CURSE, THE -see: Encyclopedia

MERRY DANCE, THE -see: Linscott (FSONE), 95

MERRY GOLDEN TREE, THE -see: Golden Vanity, The

MERRY GREEN FIELDS, THE -see: Encyclopedia

MERRY GREEN FIELDS OF THE LOWLAND, THE -see:

Randolph, III, 211 w.m.

MERRY, MERRY CHRISTMAS -see: Encyclopedia

MERRY, MERRY HEART, THE -see: Saome Folks

METHODIST PIE -see: Encyclopedia

MEXICAN COCKROACH SONG

MEXICO TRAIL, THE

MICHAEL J. DOYLE (From the coal mines) -see:

Korson (MMP), 261 w.o.

MICHAEL, ROW THE BOAT ASHORE -see: Encyclopedia

MICHAEL ROY -see: Encyclopedia

MICHIE PREVAL -see: Lomax (ABFS), 213 w.m.

MICHIGAN-I-O! -see: Canaday-I-O

MICKEY PICK-SLATE (Coal mine tragedy) -see: Kordon

(MMP), 115 w.o.

MIDNIGHT

MIDNIGHT MURDER OF THE MEEKS FAMILY, THE -see:

Murder of The Meeks Family, The

MIDNIGHT SPECIAL, THE -see: Encyclopedia

MIDNIGHT TRAIN, THE -see: Sandburg (ASb), 325 w.m.

MIDNIGHT TRAIN AND THE 'FO' DAY TRAIN -see:

Run All Night Long

MIGHTY DAY -see: Wasn't It A ~~#####~~ Mighty Day?

MIGHTY SHEEP, THE -see: Darby Ram, The

MIKE (Irish immigrant works the railway) -see:

Lomax (ABFS), 23 w.o.

MILATRAISSE COURRI DANS BAL (Creole Dance Song) -see:

Scarborough (OTNFS), 122

MILITARY SCHOTTISCHE (Fiddle/Dance Tune)

MILKING MAID, THE -see: Seventeen Next Monday

MILKMAID, THE -see: Seventeen Next Monday

MILK MAIDS, THE -see: Encyclopedia

MILK-WHITE STEED, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also see:

Finger (FB), 36 w.m.

MILL, THE (Colonial song from New England area about a

Miller and his corn-grinding mill) -see:

Linscott (FSONE), 240 w.m.

MILL-BOY OF THE SLASHES -see: Spaeth (REW), 42 w.m.

MILLER, THE -see: Dishonest Miller, The

MILLER AND HIS THREE SONS, THE -see: Dishonest Miller, The

MILLER BOY, THE -see: Encyclopedia; also: Jolly Miller, The

MILLER THAT MADE HIS WILL, THE -see: Dishonest Miller

MILLER'S ADVICE TO HIS THREE SONS, ON TAKING OF TOLL

-see: Dishonest Miller, The

MILLER'S APPRENTICE, THE (Murder Song) -see:

Knoxville Girl, The

MILLER'S DAUGHTER (or DAUGHTERS) -see: Gallows Tree, The;

Jealous Sister, The

MILLER'S SONG, THE -see: Dishonest Miller, The

MILLER'S TWO DAUGHTERS, THE -see: Jealous Sister, The

MILLER'S WILL, THE -see: Dishonest Miller, The

MINER LAD, THE (Coal Mining Song) -see: Korson (MMP),

283 w.o.

MINER'S BALL, THE (Gold Rush Parody) -see: #####

~~#####~~

Wait For The Wagon

MINER'S DOOM, THE (Coal Mine Tragedy) -see: Kordon

(MMP), 203 w.o.

MINER'S DREAM, THE (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see: Dwyer

(SGR), 168

MINER'S FAREWELL, THE (Gold Rush Adapt.)

MINER'S FATE, THE (Coal Mine Tragedy) -see: Korson

(MMP), 198 w.o.

MINER'S HOME SWEET HOME, A (Coal Mines) -see:

Korson (MMP), 34 w.o.

MINER'S LAMENT (Gold Rush Adapt.)

MINER'S LIFE, THE (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see: Little

Old Log Cabin In The Lane; (For Coal

Miner's Adapt.) see: Korson (MMP), 275 w.o.

MINER'S MEETING, A (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see:

Raging Canal, The

MINER'S SON, A (From the coal mines) -see: Korson

(MMP), 281 w.o.

MINER'S SONG -see: Belden (BS), 345

MINES OF LOCUST DALE, THE (Coal Mine Song) -see:

Korson (MMP), 193 w.o.

MINNIE MOORE

MINSTREL BOY, THE (Irish) -see: Encyclopedia

MIONE (French) -see: Belden (BS), 517

MIRACLE OF THE NEW-BORN CHILD (French) -see:

Le Miracle Du Nouveau-Ne

MISER-WOMAN AND THE CRUCIFIX, THE (French) -see: La

Femme Avare Et Le Crucifix

MISS BAILEY'S GHOST -see: Unfortunate Miss Bailey

MISS BROWN'S REEL -see: Linscott (FSONE), 96

MISS DINAH -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 127

MISS EMMA -see: Edwin In The Lowlands Low; also:  
Henry (FSSH), 165

MISS JENNIA JONES (Game Song) -see: Virginia Jones

MISS JENNIE O JONES (Game Song) -see: Virginia Jones;  
also see: Arnold (FSA), 132

MISS LUCY LONG -see: Take Your Time, Miss Lucy

####

MISS MC CLOUD'S REEL (Fiddle Tune) -see: Jump Up,  
My Darling

MISS MARY JANE (Game Song) -see: Lomax (FSNA), 498; also:  
Scarborough (OTNFS), 117

MISS MARY'S PARROT -see: Myra Belle Lee

MISSIONARY'S FAREWELL, THE -see: Randolph, IV. 79 w.m.

MISSISSIPPI GIRLS -see: Advice To American Girls

MISSISSIPPI RIVER

MISSISSIPPI SAWYER

MISSOURI BALLAD, A -see: Jesse James

MISSOURI BOYS

MISTER A.B. -see: Go Call The Doctor (And Be Quick)

MR. AND MRS. BROWN -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY),  
158 w.m.

MR. BOLL WEEVIL -see: Boll Weevil, The

MISTER BOOGER -see: Johnny Booker

MR. CARPENTER -see: Arnold (FSA), 92 w.m.

MISTER FROG -see: Frog and The Mouse, The

MISTER FROG AND MISSY MOUSE -see: Frog and The Mouse, The

MISTER FROG WENT-A-COURTING -see: Frog and The Mouse, The

MISTER FROG WENT A-WOOING -see: Frog and The Mouse, The

MISTER, HERE'S YOUR MULE -see: Encyclopedia

MISTER MACKINLEY (Murder song, dealing with presidential  
assassination) -see: Lomax (FSNA), 274 w.m.

MR. PIERCE'S EXPERIENCE -see: Flanders (NGMS), 161 w.o.

MISTER, PLEASE GIVE ME A PENNY -see: Randolph, IV,  
202 w.o.

MISTER RABBIT -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 174

MR. WOODBURN'S COURTSHIP -see: Lie Next To The Wall

MISTLETOE BOUGH, THE -see: Encyclopedia

MOAB ALPHABET, THE -see: Alphabet Songs, No. ; also see:  
Hubbard (BSfU), 459 w.m.

###

MOANIN' -see: Lomax (ABFS), 579 w.m.

MOANISH LADY -see: Romish Lady, The

MOBILE BAY (Shanty) -see: Colcord (SAS), 118 w.m.

MOCKINGBIRD, THE (Lullaby) -see: Hush-A-By, Baby

MOCKINGBIRD SCHOTTISCHE (Fiddle/Dance Tune)

MOLLY BENDER -see: Polly Bond

MOLLIE BROOKS -see: Molly Brooks

MOLLIE DARLING -see: Molly Darling

MOLLIE DEAR, GO ASK YOUR MOTHER -see: Drowsy Sleeper, The

MOLLIE VAUGHN -see: Polly Bond

MOLLIE'S LOVE SONG -see: Thomas (BMMK), 188 w.o.

MOLLY AND THE BABY -see: Randolph, II, 433 w.o.

MOLLY AND WILLIAM (Woman masquerades as a man) -see:  
William and Polly

MOLLY BAUN -see: Polly Bond

MOLLY BAWN -see: Polly Bond

MOLLY BENDON AND JIMMY RANDOLPH -see: Polly Bond

MOLLY BOND -see: Polly Bond

MOLLY BROOKS -see: Encyclopedia

MOLLY BROOKS HAS GONE TO THE ISLES # -see: Molly Brooks

MOLLY DARLING -see: Encyclopedia

MOLLY, I'M THE MAN (Banks of Claudie)

MOLLY, PUT THE KETTLE ON

MOLLY VAUGHN -see: Polly Bond

MOLLY VONDER -see: Polly Bond

MOLLY'S MASQUERADE -see: Encyclopedia

MONE, MEMBER, MONE -see: Lomax (ABFS), 578 w.o.

MONEY -see: Sandburg (ASb), 112 w.m.

MONEY AM A HARD THING TO BORROW -see: Jordon & Kessler

(SY), 50 w.m.

MONEY, MONEY, OH SWEET MONEY -see: Randolph, III, 249 w.m.

MONEY MUSK -see: Linscott (FSONE), 97

MONKEY AND THE BABOON, THE -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 180

MONKEY MOTIONS (Game Song) -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 133

MONKEY TURNED BARBER, THE (English stall-ballad  
dating from late 1700's) -see:  
Belden (BS), 249 w.o.

MONKEY'S HAVE NO TAILS IN ZAMBOANGA, THE

MONKEY'S WEDDING, THE -see: Encyclopedia

MOONLIGHT -see: Sandburg (ASb), 216 w.m.

MOONLIGHT AND SKIES -see: Randolph, II, 162 w.m.

MOONLIGHT NIGHT, THE -see: Fox And The Town-0;also see:  
Eddy (BS0), 213 w.m.

MOONSHINE

MOONSHINER

MOOSEHEAD LAKE (Old lumberjack song) -see: Flanders  
(NGMS), 174; Gray (SBML), 60; Laws  
(NAB), 154; Lomax (FSNA), 115 &  
(OSC), 226

MORAVIAN SONG, A -see: Three Sead Sons

MORMON BISHOP'S LAMENT, THE -see: Lomax (CSFB), 401 w.o.

MORMON COON -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 420

MORMON IMMIGRANT SONG, A -see: Lomax (CSFB), 403 w.o.

MORMON QUESTION, THE -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 436

MORMONS, THE -see: Randolph, III, 265 w.o.

MORNING AFTER, THE (Hang-over memory) -see: Shay  
(PFDC), 50 w.o.

MORNING DEW, THE -see: Karpeles (BSfU), 52

MORNING PRAYER, A (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

MORNING STAR -see: Linscott (FSONE), 98

MORRISSEY AND THE BLACK -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 334 w.o.

MORRISSEY AND THE RUSSIAN -see: Encyclopedia

MORRISSEY AND THE RUSSIAN SAILOR -see: Morrissey  
and The Russian

MORTALITY -see: Encyclopedia

MOSES IN THE BULRUSHES -see: Pharaoh's Daughter and  
The Baby

MOSES PAUL (Broadside. Indian executed for murder, 1772)  
-see: Burt (AMB), 152 w.o.

MOSES SMOTE THE WATERS (Religious) -see: When Moses  
Smote The Water

MOSSBACK, THE -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 264 w.m.

MOST DONE LING'RIN' HERE (Spiritual) -see:  
Scarborough (OTNFS), 25

MO-TE-A-PE PROMENE SUR LA RUE COMMUNE (Creole) -see:  
Scarborough (OTNFS), 124

MOTH AND THE FLAME -see: Randolph, IV, 339 w.o.

MOTHER AND DAUGHTER -see: Dolly Dee Dum Day

MOTHER, IS THE BATTLE OVER? -see: Randolph, II, 313 w.o.

MOTHER, MAKE ME A CAMBRIC SHIRT -see: True Lover Of  
Mine, A

MOTHER, MAKE MY BED (SOON) -see: Will Davy, My Son

MOTHER, THE QUEEN OF MY HEART -see: Randolph, IV, 376 w.m.

MOTHERLESS CHILD, A (Spiritual) -see: Encyclopedia

MOTHERLESS CHILDREN -see: Randolph, IV, 183 w.m.

MOTHER'S SONG -see: Thomas (BMMK), 182 w.o.

MOUNT VERNON POLKA

MOUNTAIN COTTAGE, THE (Gold Rush) -see: Dwyer (SGR), 100

MOUNTAIN HORNPIPE

MOUNTAIN MEADOWS MASSACRE, THE (Historical - 140 emigrant's,  
on way to Calif., were attacked on the  
old Spanish Trail in Utah by group of  
Mormon's led by John D. Lee, Sept. 7-11,  
1857. All but 17 small children were  
killed) -see: Burt (AMB), 115 w.m.; also:  
Hubbard (BSfU), 445

MOUNTAIN RANGER

MOUNTAIN REEL (Fiddle/Dance Tune)

MOUNTAIN SONG -see: Flanders (NGMS), 17 w.m.

MOUNTAIN TOP -see: Liza Jane

MOUNTAINS OF POMEROY, THE -see: Rinordine

MOURNING SOULS (Religious) -see: Belden (BS), 466 w.o.

MOURNER'S COMFORT, THE (Religious) -see: Chappell,  
(FSRA), 167

MOVE ALONG (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

MOVE ALONG, LITTLE DOGIES (Cowboy) -see: Encyclopedia

MOWER, THE -see: Springfield Mountain

MRS. JOHNSON

MRS. JONES -see: All Skin and Bone

MRS. MC GRATH (Irish) -see: Encyclopedia

MUFF LAWLER, THE SQUEALER (Coal mining song) -see:  
Korson (MMP), 267 w.m.

MUFFIN GIRL, THE (Game Song) -see: Muffin Man, The

MUFFIN MAN, THE (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

MULBERRY BUSH, THE (Game Song) -see: Encyclopedia

MULB'RY BUSH (Game Song) -see: Mulberry Bush, The; also  
see: Linscott (FSONE), 37 w.m.

MULBERRY TREE, THE (Game Song) -see: Mulberry Bush, The

MULE, THE (Comical Adapt. of "Auld Lang Syne") -see:  
Ford (TMA), 434

MULE SKINNER, THE -see: Encyclopedia

MULE SKINNER BLUES, THE -see: Mule Skinner, The

MULE SKINNER'S SONG -see: Mule Skinner, The

MULLIGAN GUARDS, THE (Novelty) -see: Loesser (HAS), 155

MURDER OF CHARLEY STACEY, THE -see: Randolph, II, 165 w.o.

- MURDER OF ELLEN SMITH, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- MURDER OF FANNY MOORE, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- MURDER OF FLORELLA -see: Encyclopedia
- MURDER OF JAMES A. GARFIELD, THE -see: Charles Guiteau
- MURDER OF JIM FISK, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- MURDER OF JOHN DUGAR, THE -see: Flanders (BMNE), 172
- MURDER OF MARY PHAGAN, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- MURDER OF NAOMIE WISE, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- MURDER OF NELL CROPSEY, THE -see: Encyclopedia
- MURDER OF OMA WISE, THE -see: Murder Of Naomie Wise, The
- MURDER OF PEARL BRYAN -see: Encyclopedia
- MURDER OF SARAH VAIL, THE -see: Flanders (NGMS), 221 w.m.
- MURDER OF STELL KENNY -see: Thomas (BMMK), 157 w.o.
- MURDERED BOY, THE -see: Two Brothers
- MURDERED BROTHER, THE -see: Mark Of Cain, The
- MURDERED BY A BROTHER -see: Flanders (NGMS), 92 w.m.
- MURDERED GIRL, THE -see: Knoxville Girl, The; also:  
~~#####~~ Eddy (BSO), 231 w.m.

MURDERED WIFE, THE -see: Mac Afee's Confession

MURRAY HOLDS THE REINS -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 458

MUSH A DOODY (Novelty collected Nova Scotia) -see:  
Creighton (SBNS), 205 w.m.

MUSICAL ALPHABET -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 269 w.m.

MUSIEU BAINJO

MUSTANG GRAY, THE (Cowboy) -see: Encyclopedia

~~#####~~

~~#####~~

MUST I ENTREAT IN VAIN? (French) -see:

French Language Songs, No.

MUSTER OUT THE RANGERS (Taxpayers tribute to Texas  
Rangers) -see: Lomax (CSFB),  
368 w.o.

MUTE SHEPHERDESS, THE (French) -see: French Language  
Songs, No.

MY BIBLE LEADS TO GLORY (Religious) -see: Richardson,  
(AMS), 68

MY BIRCHBARK CANOE -see: Carmer (SRA), 65 w.m.

MY BLUE EYED BOY

MY BONNIE HIGHLAND LADDIE (Shanty) -see: Encyclopedia

MY BONNIE LIES OVER THE OCEAN -see: Bring Back My  
Bonnie To Me

MY BONNY BLACK BESS -see: Black Bess

MY BONNY IRISH BOY -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 136

MY BOY BILLY -see: Billy Boy

MY BOYHOOD HAPPY DAYS DOWN ON THE FARM

MY BROTHER, I WISH YOU WELL -see: Richardson (AMS), 69

MY BROTHER, O MY BROTHER (Novelty) -see: Encyclopedia

MY COLLEEN -see: Myra Belle Lee

MY CONFESSION -see: Knoxville Girl, The; also see:  
Brewster (BSI), 204 w.o.

MY COUNTRY, 'TIS OF THEE -see: America

MY DARLING NELLY GRAY -see: Darling Nelly Gray

MY DARLING'S LITTLE SHOES -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY),  
243 w.m.

MY DAYS HAVE BEEN SO WONDEROUS FREE -see:  
Downes & Siegmeister (TAS),  
43 w.m.

- MY DEAR SWEETHEART -see: Black Is The Color Of My  
True Love's Hair
- MY DEAREST FAIR -see: My One True Love
- MY ELLA -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM), 85 w.m.
- MY FAIREY AND MY FOREY (Game Song) -see:  
Encyclopedia
- MY FAITHLESS LOVER IS FORGETTING -see: French Language  
Songs, No.
- MY FATHER AND MOTHER WERE IRISH -see: Pig In The Parlor
- MY FATHER GAVE ME AN ACRE OF GROUND -see: True Lover  
Of Mine, A
- MY FATHER GAVE ME LUMP OF GOLD -see: True Lover Of Mine, A
- MY FATHER WAS A GAMBLER -see: Randolph, II, 80
- MY FATHER WAS THE KEEPER OF THE EDDYSTONE -see:  
Eddystone Light, The
- MY FATHER'S GRAY MARE -see: Young Roger O'Malley
- MY FATHER'S SERVANT BOY -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 119 w.o.
- MY FINE HANDSOME BOY -see: Will Davy, My Son
- MY FORTUNE'S BEEN BAD -see: Wagoner's Lad, The
- MY FRIENDS THE GERMANS

MY GOD ~~HE~~ IS A MAN OF WAR (Gospel/Spiritual)

MY GOOD-LOOKIN' MAN -see: Gardner & Chickering (BSSM),  
439 w.o.

MY GGOD LORD'S BEEN HERE (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

MY GOOD OLD MAN -see: My Sweet Honey Lamb

MY GRANDFATHER HAD SOME VERY FINE DUCKS -see:  
Jordon & Kessler (SY), 273 w.m.

MY GRANDMOTHER LIVED ON YONDER LITTLE GREEN -see:  
My Old Granny

MY GUM TREE CANOE -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 140

MY HANDSOME MINER BOY (Coal mine song - Comp. by John Hory)  
-see: Korson (MMP), 113 w.o.

MY ~~HAPPY~~ LITTLE HOME IN ARKANSAS -see: Randolph, IV, 393 w.o.

MY HORSES AIN'T HUNGRY -see: Wagoner's Lad, The

MY IRISH POLLY -see: Irish Girl, The

MY LAST CIGAR -see: Encyclopedia

MY LAST GOLD DOLLAR -see: Ain't Got A Dollar To My Name

MY LAST OLD (OLE) DOLLAR -see: Ain't Got A Dollar To  
My Name

MY LITTLE GERMAN HOME ACROSS THE SEA -see: Randolph,  
IV, 396 w.m.

LY LITTLE GIRL -see: Encyclopedia

MY LITTLE JOHN HENRY -see: John Henry Songs, No.

MY LITTLE ONE'S WAITING FOR ME -see: Randolph, IV, 378 w.m.

MY LOG CABIN HOME (Gold Rush Adapt.) -see:  
My Old Kentucky Home

MY LONE ROCK BY THE SEA -see: Randolph, IV, 367 w.m.

MY LORD DELIVERED DANIEL (Spiritual) -see: Didn't  
My Lord Deliver Daniel?

MY LORD SAYS HE'S COMING BY'N-BY (Religious) -see:  
Light Is A-Comin', The

MY LORD, WHAT A MORNING! (Spiritual) -see: O Lord!  
What A Morning!

MY LORD'S WRITING ALL THE TIME (Spiritual) -see:  
Encyclopedia

MY LULU -see: Sandburg (ASb), 378 w.m.

MY LOVE IS A RIDER -see: Encyclopedia

MY LOVE IS A YOUYOU

MY LOVE IS ON THE OCEAN -see: Gardner & Chickering  
(BSSM), 131 w.o.

MY LOVE IS SO PRETTY -see: Flanders (BMNE), 7

MY LOVELY SAILOR BOY -see: Randolph, IV, 268 w.m.

MY LOVIN' FATHER -see: Randolph, IV, 76 w.m.

MY LULU

MY MAMMY STOLE A COW -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 116

MY MINNEHASIN COME FROM CHINA -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 171

MY MOTHER

MY MOTHER BID ME -see: Old Shoes and Leggings

MY MOTHER-IN-LAW -see: Hubbard (BSfU), 245; Randolph,  
III, 120 w.o.

MY MOTHER'S BIBLE -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 247 w.m.

MY MOTHER WAS A LADY -see: If Brother Jack Were Here

MY NAME IS ROBERT KIDD -see: Captain Kidd

MY NAME IT IS JOHN T. WILLIAMS

MY NELLIE'S BLUE EYES

MY OLD BANJO -see: Golden Slippers

MY OLD BEAVER CAP -see: Encyclopedia

MY OLD CABIN HOME -see: Carmer (SRA), 101 w.m.

MY OLD GRANNY -see: Encyclopedia

MY OLD HANNAH -see: Love Me Strong, Baby; also see:  
Sandburg (ASb), 457 w.m.

MY OLD KENTUCKY HOME -see: Encyclopedia

MY OLD SWEETHEART -see: Encyclopedia

MY OLD WIFE

MY OLE HOME IN TENNESSEE -see: Prisoner's Song, The; also  
see: Henry (FSSH), 327

MY OLE MISTIS -see: Scarborough (OTNFS), 223

MY ONE TRUE LOVE -see: Encyclopedia

MY ONLY LOVE -see: Finger (FB), 108

MY OWN DARLING BOY -see: Will Davy, My Son

MY OWN PRETTY BOY -see: Will Davy, My Son

MY PAPPY HE WILL SCOLD ME -see: Randolph, III, 342 w.m.

MY PARENTS RAISED ME TENDERLY -see: Lament Of The  
Wanderer

MY PARENTS TREATED ME TENDERLY -see: Lament Of The  
Wanderer

MY PONY -see: Randolph, III, 220 w.o.

MY POOR BLACK BESS -see: Mackenzie (BSSNS), 313

MY PRETTY COLINN -see: Myra Belle Lee

MY PRETTY LITTLE MISS -see: Seventeen Next Monday

MY PRETTY LITTLE PINK -see: Encyclopedia

MY PRETTY MAID -see; Seventeen Next Monday

MY RAMBLING YOUNG SON -see: Will Davy, My Son

MY RAMBOLING SON -see: Will Davy, My Son

MY SAD STORY (Ver. of Rambling Beaty, The)c.-see:  
Belden (BS), 192 w.o.

MY SAILOR LAD -see: Sailor's Sweetheart, The

MY SHIP IS ON THE OCEAN (Religious) -see: Encyclopedia

MY SINS ARE ALL TAKEN AWAY -see: All My Sins Are Taken  
Away

MY SISTER KATE -see: Jealous Sister, The

MY SISTER SHE WORKS IN A LAUNDRY -see: Sandburg (ASb), 381 w.m.

MY SON, COME TELL IT TO ME -see: Mark Of Cain, The

MY SOUL'S GONNA SHINE (Religious) -see: All Around  
Heaven

MY SOUL'S SO HAPPY (Spiritual) -see: Sit Down!

(I Can't Sit Down)

MY SWEET HONEY LAMB -see: Encyclopedia

MY SWEET LITTLE HONEY -see: Seventeen Next Monday

MY SWEET SAILOR BOY -see: Sailor's Sweetheart, The

MY SWEETHEART WENT DOWN WITH THE MAINE -see:

Randolph, IV, 139 w.o.

MY SWEETHEART'S THE MAN IN THE MOON -see: Encyclopedia

MY SWEETHEART'S A MULE IN THE MINES (Parody) -see:

My Sweetheart's The Man In The Moon

MY TRUE LOVE HAS GONE TO FRANCE -see: Tommy's Now A Soldier

MY TRUE SAILOR BOY -see: Sailor's Sweetheart, The

MY TRUNDLE BED -see: Jordon & Kessler (SY), 263 w.m.

MY WAY'S CLOUDY (Religious) -see: Send Them Angel's Down

MY WEE COAL HOLE (Coal mining song) -see: Korson

(MMP), 278 w.o.

MY WIFE HAS BECOME AN MORMONITE -see: Hubbard (BSFU), 416

MY YALLOW GAL -see: Encyclopedia

MYRA BELLE LEE -see: Encyclopedia